A Comprehensive Study Of Egyptian Arabic

Volume Four

a preliminary edition

Lexicon Part I: Egyptian Arabic - English

Part II: English - Egyptian Arabic

Ernest T. Abdel-Massih

El-Said M. Badawi   Zaki N. Abdel-Malek

in association with

Ernest N. McCarus

Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies

The University of Michigan

Ann Arbor

1978

2nd Printing, November, 1979
3rd Printing, September, 1985
Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 76-24957

This work was developed under a grant from the U.S. Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare. However, the content does not necessarily reflect the position or policy of that agency, and no official endorsement of these materials should be inferred.

الإهداء

إلى مصر

مهد الحضارة والمدنيّة

A Study Dedicated To

EGYPT

The Cradle Of Civilization

FOREWORD

The preparation of this volume was facilitated by the University of Michigan Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies as part of its general program of research and training on the languages and cultures of the area.

We are indebted to the Ford Foundation and the United States Office of Education for grants to the Center that have made this work possible.

W.D. Schorger

Director

INTRODUCTION

I would like to state at the beginning that this is A PRELIMINARY EDITION. It is hoped that this Preliminary Edition will arouse the interest of our colleagues and students and will solicit their responses to assist us in preparing the Final Edition. We welcome all comments, suggestions and remarks on the content, topics, method, technique, presentation of material, arrangement, and typographical and other errors.

This study is designed for the Intermediate - Advanced student of Egyptian Arabic to serve as a course in the language, culture, customs and traditions of Egypt. The study presupposes knowledge of Egyptian Arabic on the Elementary level.

The main emphasis of this volume (Volume IV) is on high frequency vocabulary items.

A glossary of all the words occurring in this Volume (Volume IV) is NOT included in this Preliminary Edition. It is our plan to have two glossaries, Arabic and English, at the end of the Final Edition.

A Comprehensive Study of Egyptian Arabic consists of four volumes of which the present study is Volume Four.

Volume One. Conversations, Cultural Texts and Sociolinguistic Notes, 1978 (Second Edition) aims at acquainting the student with the people of Egypt - how they live, act and react on happy and unhappy occasions, how they relate to each other in their daily lives, how they spend their leisure time, etc. - through conversations and cultural notes. It also presents glimpses of the

history of Egypt and its role in the evolution of human civilization. The 50 cultural texts of Volume One also shed some light on the Egyptian personality : humor, folk literature, craftsmanship, etc.

Volume Two. Proverbs and Metaphoric Expressions, A Preliminary Edition, 1978, includes 695 Proverbs and 276 metaphoric expressions. It aims at acquainting the American student with the important roles these expressions play in everyday speech in Egyptian society.

Volume Three. A Reference Grammar of Egyptian Arabic (Grammatical and Linguistic Terms in Dictionary Form) includes definitions and illustrations of all the grammatical features a student of Egyptian Arabic needs to know to understand the material included in Volumes I, II and IV and is conviently arranged in alphabetical order.

It is hoped that the Preliminary Edition of Volume III will be published in the near future.

We would like to express our thanks to those who have helped us in the preparation of this Edition. We are indebted to the U.S. Office of Education of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare for the financial support which enabled us to complete this study; to the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies at the University of Michigan and to its Director, Professor William D. Schorger, for all the help and support extended during the work on the study. Thanks are due to Professor Wallace M. Erwin for giving freely of his time, for his valuable suggestions

and his great interest in the study. To Dr. Halim Bishay and Ms. Amy Van Voorhis who have helped in many ways we owe a special debt of gratitude. Their devotion, conscientiousness, constructive remarks and creativity throughout the work on the study are deeply appreciated.

To Mr. Joseph Greenman we would like to express our sincere thanks for proofreading the entire manuscript. His constructive remarks are deeply appreciated.

Thanks are also due to Aziza Rashad, Mahaa Galal Abou El Ela, Chris Sanders, and James Bagby for their conscientious work on the study in the early stages of the research.

Thanks are extended also to Ms. Nancy Adams for an excellent job in typing the English and phonetic sections of the study. Her dependability and dedication are deeply appreciated.

Ann Arbor
December 1978

Ernest T. Abdel-Massih

System of Alphabetization

1. English

Initial word of an entry is alphabetized according to actual spelling of the entry. The following samples are presented in order to illustrate the system of alphabetization.

dress, a
dress, civilian
dress, evening
dress, evening (ladies)
dressmaker

Multiple word entries are alphabetized according to their key words. Example :

honored us, you have
enjoyment, with

A comma within an entry indicates that everything following the comma is to be read before the initial word entry. Hyphenated entries are sometimes presented as follows: glasses, sun-. In this case "glasses" is considered the key word.

In multiple word entries initial words followed by a comma or bracketed explanation precede initial entries that are part of two or more words. Example :

coffee (powdered)
coffee, American
coffee pot, Turkish
coffee shop
coffee with cream
coffee without sugar

If a single initial entry has several Arabic meanings, it is alphabetized according to the Arabic initial entry. Example :

answer	gawaab - agwiba
answer	ṛadd - ṛuduud

2. Arabic

As in English the initial word of an entry is alphabetized

according to the spelling of the word. Example :

zamiil - zumalaa? ~ zumala
zamiila -aat

Abbreviations

anat	anatomical
adj	adjective
br	brother
conj	conjunction
d	dual
da	daughter
dem	demonstrative
f	feminine
fa	father
gr	grammar
lit	literally
m	masculine
math	mathematics
mo	mother
n	noun
p	plural
prep	preposition
r	response
si	sister
so	son
s.o.	someone
s.th.	something

Symbols

~	followed by variant form
/	followed by verbal noun
-	followed by plural form
ʼ	followed by feminine form
ʼ	followed by noun of unity in case of collective nouns
!	indicates imperative form, command or exhortative
( )	includes additional information

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARABIC - ENGLISH

Category # 1 Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns, and Grammatical Terms

iṣṣifaat, wiẓẓuṛuuf, wil?adawaat, widdamaayir, wilmuṣṭaḷaħaat nnaħwiyya

abadan	never (used with negative)
adaah - adawaat	particle (gr.)
adaat ittaʕriif	definite article
ahbal - hubl	stupid (person)
ahwag - huug	reckless
aħsan	best / better
aħsan	better / best
aħyaanan	often
aħyaanan	sometimes
akbaṛ	bigger; biggest
aktaṛ	more; most
amiin - umana	honest
amma ... fa ~ amma	as for
amṛ	imperative (gr.)
ana	I
anaani -yyiin	selfish
anhi ~ anhu	which one
a?all	less; least
aqsaam ilkalaam	parts of speech
asmaa? il?išaaṛa	demonstratives (gr.)
aṣiil - uṣala	of good origin; original
aw	or
awwil ma	as soon as
axiiran	finally
axiiran	lately
ay	that is, i.e.
aywa	yes
ayy	any
ayy	which ?
baa?is - bu?asa	miserable

baarid	cold (adj.) (things)
baarid	cold (adj.): unemotional (people)
badal	instead of
badal ma	rather than
badal min	instead of
bahiig	delightful
bardaan	cold (adj.) (body temperature)
baṛḍu	also
baṛṛa	outside
baxiil - buxala	miser; miserly
baynama ~ lamma	while
baʕd	after
baʕd ma	after (conj.)
baʕḍ	some
been	among
been	between
bi	with
bi	with, by (instrumental)
bibuṭ?	slowly
biduun	without
bifaariɣ iṣṣabṛ	impatiently
bikaam	how much ? (price)
bilħaṛf ilwaaħid	literally
bil?axaṣṣ	especially
bil?axaṣṣ	particularly
bil?igmaaʕ	unanimously
bimugaṛṛad inn	as soon as
bimugaṛṛad ma	as soon as
binuuʕ xaaṣ	particularly
biṛṛaɣm min	in spite of
biṛṛaɣm min inn	although
bisabab	due to
bisabab ~ li?ann	because of
bisuhuula	easily
bisurʕa	quickly
biṣuʕuuba	with difficulty

bitaaʕ - bituuʕ	of (particle of possession) (m)
bitaaʕit - bituuʕ	of (particle of possession) (f)
bitaʔanni	carefully
bittaʔkiid	certainly, surely
biṭṭabʕ	naturally
bixtiṣaaṛ	in short
biẓẓabṭ	exactly
biʕiid - buʕaad	far
bunaaʔan ʕala	according to ...
da	this (m)
dayman	always
dayyaʔ	narrow
di	this (f)
dikha ~ dukha (m,f)	that (dem.)
dini - dunaay	glutton
dool	these (m or f.p.)
dool	these (f.d.)
dool	these (m.d.)
dukhum	those
ḍamiiṛ - ḍamaayiṛ	pronoun
ḍaʕiif - ḍuʕafa	weak
ḍiḍḍ	against
eeh	what ?
fa	then (thereupon)
fagʔa ~ fagʔatan	suddenly
faʔiir - fuʔaṛa	poor
fariid	unique
faṛɦaan -iin	happy
faẓiiʕ - fuẓaaʕ	awful
feen	where ?
fi	in
fi aɣlab ilʔaɦyaan	mostly , usually
fiima yaxtaṣṣ bi	as far as...
filɦaal	immediately
fooʔ	above
fooʔ	over (prep.)

gamiil - gumaal	pretty
gamiiʕ ~ kull	all
gamʕ	plural (gr.)
ganb	beside, next to
gaṛṛ	genetive case (gr.)
gaʕaan -iin	hungry
giddan	very
gidiid - gudaad	new
gumla - gumal	sentence, clause
gumla fiʕliyya	verbal sentence (gr.)
gumla ismiyya	nominal sentence (gr.)
gumla waṣfiyya	adjectival clause
haadi - hadyiin	calm
hal	do...? does...? did...?
hina	here
hinaak	there
hiyya	she
humma	they (f)
humma	they (m)
huwwa	he
ɦaalan	immediately
ɦaaliyyan	currently
ɦakiim - ɦukama	wise
ɦaliim - ɦulama	forebearing
ɦanuun ~ ɦinayyin	compassionate
ɦaqiiṛ - ɦuqaṛa	mean person (= base ; nasty)
ɦaṛf - ɦuṛuuf	particle (gr.)
ɦaṛiis - ɦuṛaṣa	cautious
ɦasab	according to
ɦassaas -iin	sensitive
ɦasuud - ɦussaad	envious
ɦatta iza	even if
ɦatta law	even if
ɦawaali	approximately
ɦawaleen	around (place ; prep.)
ɦaziin - ɦazaana	sad

iħna	we
il ~ al	the
ila ~ li	to (direction)
ila aaxirihi	etc.
ilfaaʕil	subject, agent (gr.)
ilfiʕl ilmuʕtall	weak verb (gr.)
ilfiʕl iṛṛubaaʕi	quadriliteral verb (gr.)
ilfiʕl issulaasi	triliteral verb (gr.)
ilfiʕl iṣṣaħiiħ	strong verb (gr.)
ilgamiiʕ ~ ilkull	everyone
illa	except
illi	who. which, that (relative) (m or f for s,p,d)
ilmaaḍi	past (tense)
ilmuḍaaṛiʕ	present (tense)
ilʔistifhaam	interrogative (gr.)
imma ..wʔimma	either .... or
imta	when ?
in	if
inn	that (conj.)
inn	verily
innafy	negation (gr.)
innisba	relative adjective (gr.)
inta	you (m.s.)
inti	you (f.s.)
intu	you (m. or f.p.)
ism - asmaaʔ	noun
ism ilfaaʕil	active participle
ism ilmafʕuul	passive participle
ism ilmawṣuul	relative pronoun
istiʕaaṛa	metaphor
iṣṣila wilmawṣuul	relative clause (gr.)
ištaqq / ištiqaaq	to derive (gr.)
iza	if
iza ma ...š	unless
izzaay	how ?
kaam	how many ?

kaam	how much ? (amount)
kaam maṛṛa	how often ?
kakull	as a whole
ka?ann	as if
kariih -iin	hateful
kariim - kuṛama	generous
kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala	lazy
kazzaab ~ kaddaab -iin	liar
kibiir - kubaaṛ	big
kida	thus
kinaaya	metonymy (metaphoric expression)
kitiir - kutaaṛ	many ; much
kull ~ gamiiʕ	all
kull ma	whenever
kull (+p)	all
kull (+s)	every
kuwayyis -iin	nice (good)
kuwayyis -iin	good (adj.) (m.)
kuwayyisa - kuwayyisiin	good (adj.) (f.)
la	no
la siyyama	especially
la ...wala	neither...nor
la yumkin	it is impossible
laakin	but
laazim	necessary
labudd	it is necessary
lamma	when
la?	no
la?illa	for fear that
laṭiif - luṭaaf	nice (pleasant)
law	if (contrary to fact)
lawla	but for
laziiz - luzaaz	delicious
leeh	why ?
lihusn ilhaẓẓ	fortunately , luckily

lilɣaaya	extremely
liʔann	because
lissa	not yet
lisuuʔ ilɦaẓẓ	unfortunately
liwaɦd -(+pronominal suffixes)	by one's self
liwaɦdu	by himself
lizaalik	therefore
liɣaayit	until
luks	excellent; deluxe
ma	that (subordinating particle)
ma...š	not (followed by perfect or imper.)
maʕada	except
madaam	as long as
mafʕuul bihi	object (gr.)
maghuul	passive (gr.)
magnuun - maganiin	mad (crazy)
mahbuul - mahabiil	crazy
mahma	no matter what
mahwuus - mahawiis	crazy
maɦẓuuẓ -iin	lucky
malyaan -iin	full (things)
maqṭaʕ - maqaaṭiʕ	syllable
mariɦ -iin	cheerful
maṛṛa tanya	again
mašhuuṛ - mašahiir	famous
mašɣuul -iin	busy
mašɣuul -iin	occupied (busy)
matʕuus - mataʕiis	unlucky
mazhuul -iin	stupefied
maʕa	with (accompaniment)
maʕa baʕḍ	together
maʕluum	active (gr.)
maʕṛuuf -iin	well-known
miin	who ?
min	he who
min	from

min	since (prep.)
min ɦiin liɦiin	once in a while
min ilmumkin	it is possible
min ilmumkin inn	it's possible that
min il?aan faṣaaʕid	from now on
miṛaaṛan	repeatedly
miš ~ ma ...š	not
mubaašaṛatan	directly
mubtada?	subject (gr.)
mufṛad	singular (gr.)
mufṛadaat	vocabulary
muhmil -iin	careless
muɦibb -iin	loving
muɦtaal -iin	crook
mukta?ib -iin	depressed
mumkin	possible
mumtaaz -iin	excellent
mundahiš -iin	surprised
mu?addab -iin	polite
mu?annas	feminine (gr.)
mu?aqqatan	temporarily
mu?axxaṛan	lately
mu?rif -iin	disgusting
muṛaadif -aat	synonym (gr.)
musanna	dual (gr.)
mustaɦiil	impossible
muṣaḍafatan	accidentally
muṣṭaḷaɦ -aat	technical term
muš	not
muštaqq	derived (gr.)
mutafaa?il -iin	optimistic
mutašaa?im -iin	pessimistic
mutawaɦɦiš -iin	fierce
muṭlaqan	absolutely
muwa??atan ~ muwa??at	temporarily
muxliṣ -iin	faithful ; sincere
muzakkaṛ	masculine (gr.)

nabiih - nubaha	intelligent
nabiil - nubala	noble
nammaam -iin	slanderer
naṣb	accusative case (gr.)
naṣṣaab -iin	swindler
naziih - nuzaha	blameless (having integrity)
naẓaṛan li	in view of
naʕam	yes
naʕsaan -iin	drowsy
naʕsaan -iin	sleepy
niḍiif - nuḍaaf	clean
nimra waaħid	first rate (A-1)
ʔaasi - ʔasyiin	cruel
ʔabl	before
ʔabl ma	before (conj.)
ʔadiim - ʔudaam	old (things)
ʔaliil ilʔadab	impudent
ʔaliil lamma	rarely
ʔariiban	soon
ʔaṛfaan -iin	disgusted
ʔaṛfaan -iin	sick and tired
ʔaṣḍan	intentionally
ʔawi	strong
ʔawi	very
ʔuddaam	before (place)
ʔuddaam	in front of
ʔulayyil -iin	few
ʔuṛayyib	nearby
ʔuṛayyib	soon
qaṛiiban	shortly
qaṛiiban	soon
qazir -iin	dirty
qaʕda - qawaaʕid	rule, a (gr)
rayɣaay -iin	talkative
ṛafʕ	nominative case (gr.)
ṛaɣm	in spite of
ṛaɣm inn	although

ṛubbama	perhaps
ṛufayyaʕ -iin	thin
saabiqan	formerly
saabiqan	previously
sahl	easy
saxiif - suxafa	silly
simiin - sumaan	fat
sirsaaṛ - saṛasṛa	talkative
siwa	except
summa	then (thereupon)
suxn - suxniin	hot (things); feverish (people)
ṣaadiʔ -iin	truthful
ṣaṛaaɦatan	frankly
ṣaʕb - ṣaʕbiin	difficult
ṣifa -aat	adjective
ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin	little ; small
ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin	young
šaaṭiṛ - šuṭṭaaṛ	clever
šabʕaan -iin	satiated
šaʔi - ašʔiya	naughty
šarih -iin	glutton
šaris -iin	vicious
šidiid - šudaad	powerful (physical)
širriir - ašṛaaṛ	malicious
šugaaʕ - šugʕaan	brave
taɦt	below
taɦt	under
tamaaman	exactly
tamaaman	precisely
taʕiis - tuʕasa	miserable
tilqaʔiyyan	spontaneously
tiʔiil iddamm	dull (unpleasant person)
ṭaalama	as long as
ṭabʕan	naturally !
ṭammaaʕ -iin	greedy
ṭayyib -iin	kind person

ṭayyib -iin	good person
ṭibqan li ...	according to
wa (~w-)	and
waasiʕ -iin	wide
wahalumma gaṛṛa	and so on
waĥdaani -yyiin	lonely
waĥiid	alone
waĥiid - wuĥada	unique
wala ĥaaga	nothing
wala šee?	nothing
waṛa	behind
wi (~ w-)	and
wiĥiš -iin ~ ?abiiĥ - ?ubaĥa	ugly
wisix -iin	dirty
xaayib -iin ~ xuyyaab	a ne'er-do-well
xaayif -iin	scared
xaayin -iin	unfaithful; traitor
xabaṛ	predicate (gr.)
xafiif iddamm	jovial (likeable)
xaguul -iin	shy
xasiis -iin ~ xusasa	mean person
xaṣṣatan	especially
xaṣṣatan	particularly
xayyir -iin	benevolent
xuṣuuṣan	especially
ya	vocative particle (= oh ...)
ya?imma ...ya?imma	either ... or
zaki - azkiya ~ azkiyaa?	intelligent
zayy	as (like)
zayy	like (as)
zaʕlaan -iin	angry
zaʕlaan -iin	vexed
zift	unpleasant ! (terrible)
ẓaṛf - ẓuṛuuf	adverb
ẓaṛiif - ẓuṛaaf	nice (pleasant)
ʕaa?il -iin	wise

ʕabiiṭ - ʕubaṭa	idiot, simpleton
ʕabiiṭ - ʕubaṭa	stupid
ʕaḅqaṛi - ʕabaqṛa	genius
ʕafriit - ʕafariit	naughty; very clever
ʕagiib - ʕugaab	amazing
ʕala	on
ʕala	over (prep.)
ʕala lʔiṭḷaaq	absolutely
ʕala lʕumuum	generally
ʕala ma	until
ʕala ṛṛaɣm min	in spite of
ʕala ṛṛaɣm min inn	although
ʕala šaṛṭ (inn)	on condition that
ʕala wagh ittaʔriib	approximately
ʕala ɣafla	inadvertently
ʕalaamit istifhaam	question mark
ʕalaamit taʕaggub	exclamation mark
ʕalaamit taṛqiim	punctuation
ʕamdan	intentionally
ʕan	about (concerning)
ʕand	at (chez)
ʕand	have (posess; non-verb)
ʕaniid -iin	stubborn
ʕaniif -iin ~ ʕunafa	rough (person)
ʕaṛṛaf / taʕriif	to define (gr.)
ʕaṣabi -yyiin	nervous
ʕumuuman	generally
ɣaaliban	mostly
ɣabi - aɣbiya	stupid (person)
ɣani - aɣniya	rich
ɣašiim - ɣušm	inexperienced; naive
ɣayyaaṛ -iin	jealous
ɣeer	except, other than

Category #2 Animals and Insects

ilħayawanaat wilħašaṛaat

abu ʔirdaan	white egret
addin / adaan	to crow
arnab - araanib	rabbit
asad - usuud ~ usuda	lion
axṭabuuṭ	octopus
baaḍ / beeḍ (i)	to lay eggs
baʔaṛ ,a -aat	cow
baʔʔ ,a -aat	bedbug
bardaʕa - baraadiʕ	pack-saddle
baryuut - brayiit	flea
baṭṭ ,a -aat	duck
baybayaan -aat	parrot
bayl - biyaal	mule
beeḍ ,a -aat	egg
bihiim ~ bahaayim	beast of burden or cattle
bihiima - bahaayim	cattle (cow or buffalo)
bizz - bizaaz	udder
bulbul - balaabil	nightingale
bulṭi	a fish of the Nile (Tilapia nilotica)
buum ,a -aat	owl
buuri	mullet fish (grey)
daṛfiil - daṛafiil	dolphin
deel - duyuul	tail
dibba -aat ~ dibab	bear
dibbaan ,a -aat	fly (insect)
diib - diyiba ~ diyaab	wolf
diik - duyuuk	rooster
diik ṛuumi	turkey (fowl)
duktooṛ beṭaṛi	veternarian
duud ,a -aat	worm

ḍabbuuṛ - ḍababiir	wasp
ḍabʕ - ḍubuʕa	hyena
ḍufḍaʕa - ḍafaaḍiʕ	frog
faaṛ - firaan	mouse
faaṛ - firaan	rat
faṛaaš ,a -aat	butterfly
faṛas - ɦiṣina	horse
faṛasa -aat	mare
faṛas ilbaɦṛ	hippopotamus
faṛwa - faṛaawi	fur
farxa - firaax	hen
farxa - firaax	chicken
farxa ṛuumi	turkey hen
faxda - fixaad	thigh
faxx - fixaax	trap
fiil - fiyala ~ afyaal	elephant
gamal - gimaal	camel
gambari	shrimp
gamuus ,a -aat ~ gawamiis	water buffalo
gamʕiyyit irrifʔ bilɦayawaan	Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
gidy -aan	kid (animal)
gild - guluud	skin ; hide
ginaaɦ -aat ~ giniɦa	wing
gineenit ɦayawanaat	zoo
hawhaw / hawhawa	to bark
hudhud - hadaahid	hoopoe
ɦaafir - ɦawaafir	hoof
ɦalluuf - ɦalaliif	pig
ɦamaam ,a -aat	pigeon
ɦašaṛa -aat	insect
ɦayawaan -aat	animal
ɦayawaan aliif - ɦayawanaat aliifa	domesticated animal
ɦayawaan barri	wild animal
ɦayawaan muftaris - ɦayawanaat muftarisa	beast of prey

ɦayawaan mutawaɦɦiš - ɦayawanaat mutawaɦɦiša	wild animal
ɦayya -aat	serpent , snake
ɦiddaaya -aat	kite (bird)
ɦidwa - ɦidaw ~ ɦadaawi	horseshoe
ɦirbaaya -aat	chameleon
ɦizaam - ɦizima	saddle girth
ɦumaaṛ - ɦimiir	donkey
ɦuṣaan - ɦiṣina	horse
ɦuṣaan saba?	race horse
iṣṭaad samak	to fish
iṣṭabl -aat	stable (n)
iṭṭibb ilbeṭaṛi	veterinary medicine
kabš - kibaaš	ram
kaburya	crab
kalb - kilaab	dog
kalb ṣeed	hunting dog
laɦas / laɦs (a)	to lick
laɦma - luɦuum	meat
ligaam - ligima	reins
ma?ma? / ma?ma?a	to bleat
maṛaḍ ilkalib	rabies
maṛʕa - maṛaaʕi	a pasture
masʕuuṛ ~ saʕṛaan	rabid
maṣyaḍa - maṣaayiḍ	trap (e.g. mice)
maxlab - maxaalib	paw
miʕza - miʕiiz	goat
mun?aaṛ - mana?iir	beak
mutawaɦɦiš -iin	wild (of animals)
naa?a - nuu?	she-camel
nahha? / tanhii?	to bray (donkey)
naɦl ,a -aat	bee
naml ,a -aat	ant
namuus ,a -aat	mosquito
nawnaw / nawnawa	to mew
naʕaam ,a -aat	ostrich

naʕga -aat	ewe
naʕʕaṛ / tanʕiir	to moo
nibla - nibal	sling-shot
nimr - nimuuṛ	tiger
nisnaas - nasaniis	monkey
nisr - nusuur	eagle
ʔafaṣ - iʔfaaṣ ~ ʔifiṣa	cage
ʔaml ,a -aat	louse
ʔandiil ilɒaħṛ	jelly fish
ʔaṛaṣ / ʔaṛṣ (u)	to bite (of insects) , sting
ʔaṛaš / ʔarš (u)	to crunch, chew
ʔaṛn - ʔuṛuun	horn (animal)
ʔird - ʔuruud	baboon ; monkey
ʔunfid - ʔanaafid	hedgehog
ʔuṭṭ - ʔuṭaṭ	cat
qawqaʕa - qawaaqiʕ	snail
riiša - riiš	feather
ṛaaʕi - ṛuʕaah	shepherd
ṛaʕa / ṛaʕy (a)	to pasture
salamun	salmon
salax / salx (u)	to skin
samak ,a -aat	fish
samak bakaḷaah	codfish (dried)
samak ilʔirš	shark
samak muusa	sole (fish)
sardiin ,a -aat	sardine
sarg - suruug ~ suruga	horse saddle
sayyid ʔišṭa	hippopotamus
siħliyya - saħaali	lizard
stakooza ~ istakooza	lobster
suħlifa - saħaalif	turtle
ṣaaħ / ṣiyaaħ (i)	to crow
ṣaḍaf ,a -aat	sea shell
ṣahal / ṣahiil (i)	to neigh
ṣaʔṛ - ṣuʔuuṛ	hawk
ṣawṣaw / ṣawṣawa	to tweet ; chirp

ṣayyaad -iin	hunter
ṣayyaad samak	fisherman
ṣeed	hunting; fishing
ṣurṣaaṛ - ṣaṛaṣiiṛ	cockroach
šabaka - šabak	a net
šampanzi	chimpanzee
taʕlab - taʕaalib	fox
timsaaɦ - tamasiiɦ	crocodile
tirsa	water turtle
tiʕbaan - taʕabiin	snake ; serpent
tuuna	tuna
ṭaaṛ / ṭayaṛaan (i)	to fly
ṭawuus - ṭawawiis	peacock
ṭeeṛ - ṭuyuuṛ	bird
ṭooṛ - tiraan	ox
waɦš - wuɦuuš ~ wuɦuša	savage animal
wizz ,a -aat	goose
wuṭwaaṭ - waṭawiiṭ	bat
xaliyyit naɦl	beehive
xanziir - xanaziir	pig
xaṛuuf - xirfaan	lamb
xeel	horses
xuff - xufuuf	hoof of a camel
xunfisa - xanaafis	beetle
zaʔaṛ / zaʔiir	to roar
zaʔzaʔ / zaʔzaʔa	to twitter
zaṛaaf ,a -aat	giraffe
ziriiba - zaraayib	cattle enclosure
ʕaḍḍ / ʕaḍḍ (u)	to bite
ʕankabuut	spider
ʕaʔṛaba - ʕaʔaarib	scorpion
ʕaṣfuuṛa - ʕaṣaafiir	a small bird (sparrow)
ʕaṣfuuṛ ilganna	swallow (bird)
ʕigl - ʕuguul	calf (animal)
ʕirsa - ʕiras	weasel

ʕišš - ʕušuuš	nest
ʕišš ḍababiir	wasps' nest
ʕitta	moth
ʕiyaada beṭaṛiyya	veterinary clinic
ɣanam, a -aat	sheep
ɣazaal, a - ɣizlaan	deer
ɣuṛaab - ɣirbaan	crow

Category #3 The Arab World : Countries and Capitals

ilʕaalam ilʕaṛabi : idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya wʕawaṣimha

abu ẓaby	Abu Dhabi
baab ilmandab	Straits of Aden (Bab el-Mandeb)
bayruut	Beirut
baɣdaad	Baghdad
dawlit ilkuweet	the State of Kuwait
dawlit il?imaṛaat	United Emirates
digla	the Tigris River
dimaš? ~ dimiš? ~ dimašq	Damascus
dubayy	Dubai
filisṭiin	Palestine
gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya	League of Arab Nations
gazaa?iri -yyiin	an Algerian
gumhuriyya	republic
gumhuriyyit maṣr	Republic of Egypt
gumhuriyyit maṣr ilʕaṛabiyya	Arab Republic of Egypt
iddooɦa	Doha
idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya	the Arab countries
ilbaɦṛ ilmayyit	the Dead Sea
ilbaɦṛ il?abyaḍ ilmutawaṣṣiṭ	the Mediterranean
ilbaɦṛ il?aɦmaṛ	Red Sea
ilbaɦṛeen	Bahrain
ilfuṛaat	the Euphrates
ilgazaa?ir ~ ilgazaayir	Algeria
ilgaziira lʕaṛabiyya	the Arabian Peninsula
ilgumhuriyya lgazaa?iriyya	the Republic of Algeria
ilgumhuriyya lliibiyya	the Republic of Libya
ilgumhuriyya lyamaniyya	the Republic of Yemen
ilgumhuriyya lʕaṛabiyya ssuuriyya	the Syrian Arab Republic
ilgumhuriyya lʕiraa?iyya	the Republic of Iraq

ilgumhuriyya ssudaniyya	the Republic of Sudan
ilgumhuriyya ṣṣumaliyya	Republic of Somalia
ilgumhuriyya ttuunisiyya	the Republic of Tunisia
ilkuweet	Kuwait
ilmadiina ilmunawwaṛa	Medina
ilmamlaka lmaɣribiyya	the Kingdom of Morocco
ilmamlaka lʔuṛduniyya lhaašimiyya	the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
ilmamlaka lʕaṛabiyya ssuʕuudiyya	the Saudi Arabian Kingdom
ilmaɣrib	Morocco
ilmugtamaʕ ilʕaṛabi	Arab society
ilʔimaṛaat ilʕaṛabiyya ilmuttaɦida	the United Arab Emirates
ilʔuds	Jerusalem
ilʔumma lʕaṛabiyya	the Arab Nation
ilʔuṛdun	Jordan
ilqaahiṛa	Cairo
ilqawmiyya ilʕaṛabiyya	Arab nationalism
ilwaṭan ilʕaṛabi	the Arab Nation
ilxaliig ilʕaṛabi	the Arabian Gulf
ilxaliig ilʕaṛabi	the Persian Gulf
ilxaṛṭuum	Khartoum
ilyaman	Yemen
ilyaman ilganubiyya	Southern Yemen
ilyaman iššamaliyya	Northern Yemen
ilʕaalam ilʕaṛabi	the Arab World
ilʕiraaʔ ~ ilʕiṛaaq	Iraq
imaaṛa	Emirate
inniil	The Nile
iṛṛabaaṭ	Rabat
iṛṛiyaaḍ	Riyadh
issudaan	Sudan
issuʕudiyya	Saudi Arabia
iṣṣumaal	Somalia
iššarʔ ilʔawṣaṭ ~ iššaṛq ilʔawṣaṭ	the Middle East

iššar?a	Sharjah
iẓẓahṛaan	Dhahran
kuweeti -yyiin	a Kuwaiti
libya	Libya
liibi -yyiin	a Libyan
lubnaan	Lebanon
lubnaani -yyiin	a Lebanese
madiinit ilgazaa?ir	Algiers
madiinit ilkuweet	Kuwait (city)
madiinit tuunis	Tunis
madiinit ʕadan	Aden (city)
makka	Mecca
mamlaka - mamaalik	kingdom
maqadiššu	Mogadishu
maṣqaṭ	muscat
maṣr	Egypt
maṣri -yyiin	an Egyptian
maɣribi - maɣarba	a Moroccan
munaẓẓamit ittaħriir ilfilisṭiiniyya	Palestinian Liberation Organization
muritanya	Mauritania
nahṛ il?uṛdun	the Jordan River
nuwakšoṭ	Nouakchott
qanaat issiwees	Suez Canal
qawmiyya	nationalism
qaṭaṛ	Qatar
siina	Sinai
sudaani -yyiin	a Sudanese
surya	Syria
suuri -yyiin	a Syrian
suʕuudi -yyiin	a Saudi
ṣaḷṭana -aat	Sultanate
ṣanʕaa?	San'a
ṣumaali -yyiin	a Somalian
šamaal afriqya	North Africa
tuunis	Tunisia
tuunisi -yyiin ~ tawansa	a Tunisian

ṭaṛablus	Tripoli
umm duṛmaan	Ommdurman
urduni -yyiin	a Jordanian
waaḥa -aat	oasis
xaliig ilʕaqaba	Gulf of Aqaba
xaliig issiwees	Gulf of Suez
xaliig ʕadan	Gulf of Aden
yamani -yyiin	a Yemeni
ʕadan	Aden
ʕammaan	Amman
ʕaṛabi - ʕaṛab	an Arab
ʕiṛaaʔi ~ ʕiṛaaqi -yyiin	an Iraqi
ʕumaan	Oman

Category #4 Calendar

il?ayyaam wiššuhuuṛ wittaqwiim

abiib	Ebeeb (11th Coptic month; starts 7th of July)
abriil	April
amšiir	Amsheer (6th Coptic month; starts 7th or 8th of February)
ayyaam ilʕamal	work days
aɣuṣṭuṣ	August
baaba	Babeh (2nd Coptic month; starts 10th or 11th of October)
ba?uuna	Ba-ooneh (10th Coptic month ; starts 7th of June)
baṛamhaat	Baramhaat (7th Coptic month; 9th of March)
baṛamuuda	Barmoodeh (8th Coptic month; starts 8th of April)
bašans	Beshens (9th Coptic month; starts May 8th)
disimbir ~ disambir	December
fibṛaayir	February
gamaada l?awwal	Jumada I (5th Muslim month)
gamaada ttaani	Jumada II (6th Muslim month)
hatuuṛ	Hatoor (3rd Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of November)
ilgumʕa	Friday
ilɦadd	Sunday
illitneen ~ litneen	Monday
il?aṛbaʕ ~ laṛbaʕ	Wednesday
ilxamiis	Thursday
issabt	Saturday
ittalaat	Tuesday

ittaqwiim ilhigri	Muslim Calendar (ritual ; religious)
ittaqwiim ilmilaadi	Gregorian Calendar (official)
ittaqwiim il?ibṭi	Coptic Calendar (for agricultural cycle)
kiyaak	Kiyahk (4th Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of December)
maaris	March
maayu	May
misra	Misra (12th Coptic month; starts 6th of August)
mufakkira -aat	diary
muħaṛṛam	Muharram (1st Muslim month)
nasy	Nesee (a period of five or six days at the end of the Coptic year)
natiiga - nataayig	calendar
natiigit ħeeṭ	wall calendar
nuvimbir ~ nuvambir	November
ragab	Rajab (7th Muslim month)
ṛabiiʕ il?awwal	Rabia I (3rd Muslim month)
ṛabiiʕ ittaani	Rabia II (4th Muslim month)
ṛamaḍaan	Ramadan (9th Muslim month)
sana - siniin ~ sanawaat	year
sana baṣiiṭa	non-leap year
sana kabiisa	leap year
sanawi (adj.) ~ sanawiyyan (adv.)	yearly
sibtimbir ~ sibtambir	September
ṣafaṛ	Safar (2nd Muslim month)
šahṛ - šuhuuṛ	month
šahṛi (adj.) ~ šahriyyan (adv.)	monthly
šawwaal	Shawwal (10th Muslim month)
šaʕbaan	Shaban (8th Muslim month)
taqwiim - taqawiim	calendar
taw?iit ṣeefi	daylight saving time
tuut	Toot (1st Coptic month; starts 10th or 11th of September)

ṭuuba	Toobeh (5th Coptic month; starts 8th or 9th of January)
uktoobaṛ	October
usbuuʕ - asabiiʕ	week
usbuuʕi (adj.) ~ usbuʕiyyan (adv.)	weekly
yanaayir	January
yoom - ayyaam	day
yoomi (adj.) ~ yawmiyyan (adv.)	daily
yulyu ~ yulya	July
yunyu ~ yunya	June
zulħigga	Zulhijjah (12th Muslim month)
zulqiʕda	Zulqida (11th Muslim month)

Category # 5 Clothes and Adornment

ilmalaabis wizziina

aḷmaaẓ ,a -aat	diamond
anaaqa	elegance
aniiq -iin	elegant
a?ṭaan (p)	cotton material
astik - asaatik	elastic (n., adj.)
aṣwaaf (p)	woolen material
badla - bidal	suit (men's)
baḷṭu - baḷaaṭi	overcoat
banṭaloon -aat	trousers
biluuza -aat	blouse
binsa - binas	hairpin
biṭaana -aat	lining
bižaama -aat	pajamas
buṛneeṭa - baṛaniiṭ	European hat
buṛnus - baṛaanis	burnoose
buṛnus ilɦammam	bathrobe
dabbuus - dababiis	pin
dahab	gold
dibla - dibal	wedding ring (band)
ḍaffaṛ / taḍfiiṛ	to braid
ḍifiiṛa - ḍafaayir	braid
faḍḍa	silver
fanilla -aat	undershirt
faṛw	fur
faṣṣal / tafṣiil	to make to measure (clothes)
furša - furaš	brush
furšit sinaan ~ furšit asnaan	toothbrush
fustaan - fasatiin	a dress
fustaan sahṛa	evening dress (ladies)

fuuṭa - fuwaṭ	towel
fuuṭit ɦammaam	bath towel
fuuṭit ideen	hand towel
fuuṭit wišš	face towel
gallabiyya - galaliib	galabia
gawanti - gawantiyaat	gloves
gawahirgi -yya	jeweler
gawhaṛa - gawaahir	jewel
gazma - gizam	shoes
gazma bkaʕb	high heel shoes (ladies)
gazmagi -yya	shoemaker
geeb - guyuub	pocket
gibba - gibab	long outer garment open in front (for men)
gild	leather
gunilla ~ žuup -aat	skirt
guux	felt
ɦalaʔ / ɦilaaʔa (a)	to have one's hair cut
ɦalaʔ / ɦilaaʔa (a)	to shave
ɦalaʔ - ɦilʔaan	earrings
ɦammaala -aat	suspenders
ɦariimi	for or pertaining to women
ɦariir	silk
ɦaṛaayir (p)	silk material
ɦilaaʔa	shaving
ɦinna	henna
ɦizaam - ɦizima	belt
ibra - ibar	needle
ikladooṛ	nail polish
istiɦamma / ɦumuum	to take a bath
iswira - asaawir	bracelet
kafuula - kawafiil	diaper
kakuula - kawakiil	long outer garment with buttons in the front (for men)
kaḷsoon -aat	men's drawers
kaṛavatta -aat	necktie

kaskitta -aat	cap, hat
kawa̢ / kawy (i)	to iron (e.g. garment)
kiis - akyaas	purse
kilott -aat	underpants
kirdaan - karadiin	necklace (peasant)
kittaan	linen
kolonya	eau-de-cologne
korseeh -aat	girdle
kuɦl	antimony, kohl
kumm - akmaam	sleeve
kustubaan -aat	thimble
labbiisa -aat	shoehorn
libaas -aat ~ libisa	men's underwear
libis / libs (i)	to put on (garment)
libis / libs (i)	to wear
libs	attire
libs	clothing ; clothes
libs madani	civilian dress
libs sahṛa	evening dress
libs ʕaskari	military uniform
luuli ~ luʔluʔ	pearls
makanit ɦilaaʔa	shaver, razor (manual)
makwit šaʕṛ	hair curler (heated curling iron)
makyaaž	ladies' make-up
malaabis ~ huduum	clothing ; clothes
malaabis ~ huduum	clothes ; clothing
malaabis daaxiliyya	underwear
mandiil - manadiil	handkerchief
mandiil ṛaas	bandana
mandiil waraʔ - manadiil waraʔ	facial tissue
maʔaṣṣ -aat	scissors
maryala - maraayil	apron
maššaṭ / tamšiiṭ	to comb
mayooh -aat	bathing suit
mayooh -aat	swimsuit
maʕguun - maʕagiin	paste

maʕguun sinaan ~ maʕguun asnaan	toothpaste
milaaya laff -aat	body wrap (black outer garment - women)
miraaya -aat	mirror
mišṭ - amšaaṭ	comb
mooḍa	fashion
mugawharaat	jewelry
mulʔaaṭ - malaʔiiṭ	tweezer
muus - amwaas	razor blade
nasag / nasg (i)	to weave
permanant	permanent wave (hair)
ʔamiiṣ - ʔumṣaan	shirt
ʔamiiṣ noom	nightgown
ʔaṣṣ / ʔaṣṣ (u)	to cut with scissors
ʔaṣṣ iššaʕṛ	haircut
ʔaṣṣ iššaʕṛ	to cut hair
ʔaṭiifa	velvet
ʔubʔaab - ʔabaʔiib	clogs
ʔumaaš - aʔmiša	material (cloth)
ʔuṭn	cotton
rafa / rafy (i)	to mend (clothes)
raʔʔaʕ / tarʔiiʕ	to patch (garment)
rašaaʔa	slender build
ṛigaali	of or pertaining to men
riiɦa	perfume
ṛoloo -haat	hair curlers
ṛoob - aṛwaab	robe
ṛuuž ~ aɦmaṛ šafaayif	lipstick
saayiɣ - siyyaaɣ	goldsmith
sarraɦ / tasriiɦ	to comb
sideeri - sadaari	vest
sutyaan -aat	brassiere
ṣabaɣ / ṣibaaɣa ~ ṣabɣa	to dye
ṣabɣit huduum	clothes dye
ṣabɣit šaʕṛ	hair coloring (dye)
ṣabuun ,a -aat	soap
ṣabuun ɦilaaʔa	shaving cream

ṣadaf - aṣdaaf	shell (e.g. seashell); mother-of-pearl
ṣandal - ṣanaadil	sandals
ṣinaaʕa yadawiyya	handmade , hand-crafted
ṣuuf	wool
šamsiyya - šamaasi	umbrella
šaṛaab -aat	socks
šaṛaab -aat	stockings
šaṛaab naylun	nylon stockings
šibšib - šabaašib	slippers
šiṛiiṭ - šaṛaayiṭ	ribbon
šort -aat	pair of shorts
tantilla ~ dantel	lace
tarzi -yya	tailor
tayyeer -aat	suit (lady's)
tooka - tuwak	buckle
ṭaʔiyya - ṭawaaʔi	skull-cap
ṭaṛḥa - ṭuṛaḥ	head cover (women)
warniiš	shoe polish
xaatim - xawaatim	ring (finger)
xaatim gawaaz	ring, wedding
xayyaaṭa -aat	dressmaker
xayyaṭ / xiyaaṭa	to sew
xeeṭ - xuyuuṭ	thread
yaaʔa -aat	collar
zannuuba	thonged slippers
zayyin / tazyiin	to adorn
ziina	adornment
ziyy - azyaaʔ	apparel
zuṛaaṛ - zaṛaayir	button
žakitta -aat	coat
žirs ~ pulovar -aat	sweater
ʕabaaya -aat	cloak-like woolen wrap, aba
ʕala lmooḍa	fashionable
ʕuʔd - ʕiʔaad	necklace
ɣazal / ɣazl (i)	to spin
ɣuweeša - ɣawaayiš	bracelet

Category #6 Colors

il?alwaan

abyaḍ , beeḍa -biiḍ	white
abyaḍaani , beeḍa -biiḍ	fair-skinned
ahmaṛ , hamṛa -ɦumṛ	red
asmaṛ , samṛa - sumṛ	black (of people - euphemistic)
asmaṛ , samṛa - sumṛ	brown-skinned
aṣfaṛ , ṣafṛa - ṣufṛ	yellow
aš?aṛ , ša?ṛa - šu?ṛ	blond (complexion)
axḍaṛ , xaḍṛa - xuḍṛ	green
azra? , zar?a - zur?	blue
bamba	pink
bamba msaxsax	shocking pink (color)
banafsigi	violet (color)
baṣali	light brown
bayaaḍ	whiteness
bayyaḍ / tabyiiḍ	to make white, whiten
beež	beige
bunni	brown
burtu?aani	orange (color)
dahabi	gold (color)
dahhib / tadhiib	to gild
dahhib / tadhiib	to gold plate
faatiɦ	light (color)
faa?iʕ	bright (color)
faḍḍaḍ / tafḍiiḍ	to silverplate
faḍḍi	silver (color)
faruuzi	turquoise (color)
fuzdu?i	pistachio (color)
ginzaari	bluish-green
ɦammaṛ / taɦmiir	to make red, redden
ɦumṛa ~ iɦmiṛaaṛ	redness

iħmaṛṛ	to become red
iswadd	to become black
iswid , sooda - suud	black
iṣfaṛṛ	to become yellow
ixḍaṛṛ	to become green
izra??	to become blue
kammuuni	mustard-(brownish)
kanaari	canary yellow
kuħli	navy blue
kuṛumbi	pastel green
labani	baby blue
lamuuni	lemon yellow (color)
lawwin / talwiin	to color
loon - alwaan	color
milawwin ~ mulawwan -iin	colored
milaʕlaṭ	gaudy
mišmiši	apricot (color)
muzaṛkaš	decorated
niili	indigo
?amħi	wheat-colored (complexion)
quṛmuzi	carmine (color)
ṛamaadi ~ ṛumaadi	grey
ṛuṣaaṣi	grey
samaawi	sky blue
samni	off-white
sawaad	blackness
sawwid / taswiid	to blacken
ṣaffaṛ / taṣfiiṛ	to make yellow
ṣufṛa	yellowness
šaahi?	bright (of colors)
ṭiħiini	beige (tahiini color)
wardi	rose colored
xaḍḍaṛ / taxḍiiṛ	to make green
xamri	wine-colored (reddish complexion)
xooxi	peach (color)
xuḍṛa ~ xaḍaaṛ	greenness

zahri	royal blue
zarraʔ / tazriiʔ	to make blue
zaṛkaš / zaṛkaša	to decorate
zatuuni	olive green
zayyin / tazyiin	to decorate
zeeti	dark green
zibiibi	maroon (color)
ziina -aat	decoration
ziina -aat	ornament
zurʔa	blueness
ʕasali	light brown (particularly of eyes)
ʕinnaabi	wine color
ɣaamiʔ	dark (color)

Category # 7 Currency, Weights and Measures

ilʕumla wilʔawzaan wilmaʔayiis

ardabb - aradibb	dry measure (198 pounds)
baala -aat	a bale
bariiza - baraayiz	ten piasters
buuṣa -aat	inch
buʕd - abʕaad	dimension ; distance
daaʔin -iin	creditor
darhim - daraahim	dirham (measure = 3.12 g)
deen - duyuun	debt
diraaʕ	armspan (measure = .68 meters)
dulaaṛ -aat	dollar
faddaan - fadadiin ~ afdina	feddan (square measure = 4200.833 mm)
fakk / fakka (u)	to change money
fakka	small change (money)
fallis / tafliis	to become bankrupt
filuus	money
fṛank -aat	franc
galoon -aat	gallon
gineeh -aat	pound (currency)
gineeh istirliini	pound sterling
gineeh maṣri	Egyptian pound
giṛaam -aat	gram
iflaas ~ tafliis	bankruptcy
ilmawaziin wilmakayiil	weights and measures
istadaan / istidaana	to incur debt
kayyil / keel	to measure (dry , for grains)
keela -aat	dry measure (1/12 of /ardabb/)
kiilu ~ kiilugṛaam	kilogram
kiilu ~ kiilumitr -aat	kilometer
kiilusaykil	kilocycle (radio)

kiiluwaṭ	kilowatt
litr -aat	liter
madiin -iin	debtor
madyuun -iin	in debt
malliim - malaliim	milleme (1/10 piaster)
ma?aas -aat	size
maṣlaħt iddamɣa wilmawaziin	assize department (Bureau of Standards)
maṣṭaṛa - maṣaaṭiṛ	measuring ruler (= 12 inches or 30 centimeters)
mawaziin	weights (weighing units)
mifallis	bankrupt, broke
miil - amyaal	mile
mikyaal - makayiil	dry measure (grains)
millimitr -aat	millimeter
mi?yaas - ma?ayiis	measurement
misaaħa -aat	surface area
mitr - amtaaṛ	meter (measurement)
mitr muka££ab	cubic meter
mitr muṛabba£	square meter
mizaan - mawaziin	scales
mizaan ħaṛaaṛa	thermometer
mizaan mayya	a level (instrument)
mizaan ṭabliyya	platform scale
na?dan ~ na?di	in cash
na?diyya ~ filuus	ready money
pins -aat	pence
?aas / ?iyaas (i)	to measure
?adam - a?daam	foot (measurement)
?inṭaaṛ - ?anaṭiiṛ	kantar (= 44.93 kilogram)
?irš ~ ?irš ṣaaɣ - ?uṛuuš	piaster (coin = 1/100 pound)
?irš ta£riifa ~ ta£riifa	half-piaster (coin)
?iṛaaṭ - ?aṛaṛiiṭ	karat (= .195 gram)
?iṛaaṭ - ?aṛaṛiiṭ	kerat (square measure = 1/24 feddan = 175.035 m^2)
riyaal -aat	riyal (coin , Egypt = 20 piasters)
ṛaṭl - aṛṭaal	pound (weight)

sanṭimitr -aat	centimeter
singa - sinag	weight (weighing unit)
ṣaṛaf šiik (i)	to cash a check
šakkik	to sell or buy on credit
šibr - ašbaaṛ	handspan
šiik siyaaḥi - šikaat siyaḥiyya	traveler's check
šilin -aat	five piasters
šukuk	on charge (selling and buying)
tahriib ilʕumla	currency smuggling
tiʔiil	heavy
ṭinn - aṭnaan	ton
waraʔ banknoot	banknotes
waraʔ innaʔd	banknotes
wazan / wazn (i)	to weigh
wazn - awzaan	weight
weeba -aat	dry measure (1/16 of /ardabb/)
wiʔiyya -aat	ounce
xafiif	light (adj)
xamsa gneeh	five pound note
xamsa saaɣ	five-piaster (note or coin)
xamsa wʕišriin ʔirš	quarter pound (note = 25 piasters)
xamsiin ʔirš	half-pound (note = 50 piasters)
yaṛda -aat	yard (measurement)
zayyif / tazyiif	to falsify
ʕašṛa gneeh	ten pound note
ʕašṛa saaɣ	ten-piaster (note or coin)
ʕumla	currency
ʕumla maḥalliyya	local currency
ʕumla muzayyafa	counterfeit money
ʕumla sahla	soft currency
ʕumla ṣaʕba	hard currency
ɣašš / ɣišš (i)	cheat

Category #8 Directions

ilgihaat

baħħaṛ / mibaħħaṛ	to head north
baħri	north
baħri	northern
buṣla -aat	compass
ganuub	south
ganuubi	southern
giha ~ ittigaah -aat	direction
ilgihaat il?aṣliyya	cardinal directions
ilgihaat il?aṣliyya	principal directions
?abbil / mi?abbil	to head south
?ibli	south
?ibli	southern
šamaal	north
šar?	east
šar?i	eastern
šarra? / mišarra?	to head east
šimaal	left (direction)
waggih / tawgiih	to direct
wagh baħri ~ ilwagh ilbaħri	Lower Egypt
wagh ?ibli ~ ilwagh il?ibli	Upper Egypt
yimiin	right (direction)
ɣaṛb	west
ɣaṛbi	western
ɣaṛṛab / miɣaṛṛab	to head west

Category # 9 Diplomacy

iddiplomasiyya

adda ila / ta?diya	to lead to
agnabi	foreign
agnabi - agaanib	foreigner
agṛa / igṛaa?	to conduct (e.g. plebiscite)
akkid / ta?kiid	to emphasize
akkid / ta?kiid	to reaffirm
amiir - umaṛa	prince
amiira -aat	princess
amn ~ amaan	security
anqaz / inqaaz	to rescue
anzaṛ / inzaaṛ	to warn
aṣḍar / iṣḍaar	to issue
awraa? iʕtimaad	credentials
azma -aat	crisis
aʕlan / iʕlaan	to announce
aʕṛab ʕan / iʕṛaab	to express
baṛqiyya -aat	telegram
bimunasbit	on the occasion
biʕsa -aat	mission
biʕsa diplomaasiyya	diplomatic mission
biʕsa taʕliimiyya	educational mission
bišaʔn	concerning
daššin / tadšiin	to inaugurate
dawli	international
daʕa / daʕwa (i)	to invite
daʕwa - daʕaawi	invitation
daʕwa rasmiyya	official invitation
diplomaasi	diplomatic
diplomaasi -yyiin	diplomat

diplomaasiyya	diplomacy
diʕaaya -aat	propaganda
fataɦ baab ilmufawaḍaat	to open negotiations
fawwaḍ / tafwiiḍ	to delegate
gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya	League of Arab Nations
gamʕiyya -aat	assembly
gamʕiyya ʕamma	general assembly
gamʕiyya ʕumumiyya	general assembly
gihaaz - aghiza	organization (system)
haagim / huguum	to attack
haddid / tahdiid	to threaten
hanna / tahniʔa	to congratulate
hayʔa diplomaasiyya	diplomatic corps
hayʔit ilyunisef	U.N.I.C.E.F.
hayʔit ilyunisku	U.N.E.S.C.O.
ɦaakim - ɦukkaam	ruler
ɦadiis - aɦadiis	conversation
ɦafla -aat	party (celebration)
ɦafla saahiṛa	evening party
ɦaflit istiʔbaal	reception
ɦaflit istiʔbaal rasmiyya	official reception
ɦaflit ʕaša	dinner party
ɦaliif - ɦulafa	ally
ɦaqiiba diplomaasiyya	diplomatic pouch
ɦaṛam iṛṛaʔiis	First Lady
ɦaṛas iššaṛaf	honor guard
ɦaṛb - ɦuṛuub	war
ɦaṛb ahliyya	civil war
ɦaṛb barda	cold war
ɦaṣaana diplomaasiyya	diplomatic immunity
ɦazzaṛ / taɦziir	to caution
ɦiyaad	neutrality
ɦiyaad igaabi	positive neutrality
ɦuduud	boundaries
idaarit ilmaṛaasim	Protocol Department
iftataɦ / iftitaaɦ	to open (inaugurate)
igtimaaʕ -aat	meeting

igtimaaʕ ilqimma	summit meeting
igtimaaʕ sirri	secret meeting
ihtamm bi / ihtimaam	to be concerned
iɦtagg ʕala / iɦtigaag	to protest
iɦtakaṛ / iɦtikaaṛ	to monopolize
iɦtikaaṛ -aat	monopoly
ilbank iddawli lilʔinšaaʔ wittaʕmiir	International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
ilbeet ilʔabyaḍ	the White House
ilmanduub issaami	the High Commissioner
ilʔamiin ilʕaam	the Secretary General
ilʔamiin ilʕaam lilʔumam ilmuttaɦida	United Nations Secretary General
ilʔumam ilmuttaɦida	the United Nations
ilqaaʔim biʔaʕmaal ...	charge d'affaires ...
ilxuṭuuṭ ilkubṛa	blueprint , plan
ilxuṭuuṭ ilʕaṛiiḍa	blueprint
imtiyazaat diplomaasiyya	diplomatic privileges
inɦaaz ila / inɦiyaaz	to side with
intaʔad / intiʔaad	to criticize
inʕaqad / inʕiqaad	to be held (meeting)
iṛṛaʔiis ilmuntaxab	president-elect
issilk issiyaasi	diplomatic corps
issiyaasa	politics
istadaʕa / istidʕaaʔ	to summon
istidʕaaʔ	summons
istiftaaʔ -aat	plebiscite
iṣlaaɦ -aat	reform
ištibaak -aat	clash
itfaawiḍ / tafaawuḍ	to negotiate
itɦaalif / taɦaaluf	to ally
itšaawir maʕa / tašaawuṛ	to consult with
ittifaaʔ	agreement
itʕaawin maʕa / taʕaawun	to co-operate with
izdiyaad	increase (n)
iʕaadit ilʕilaqaat	resumption of relations
iʕtaṛaf bi / iʕtiṛaaf	to recognize (acknowledge)

iʕtazam / iʕtizaam	to intend
kallif / takliif	to entrust
kaṛṛam / takriim	to honor (revere)
kazzib / takziib	to deny
kilmit il?iftitaaħ	opening speech
kilmit tarħiib	welcoming address
lagna - ligaan	committee
laɣa / laɣy (i)	to abolish
mabda? - mabaadi?	principle
madʕu -wwiin	invited guest
magaal -aat	field (sphere , range)
maglis - magaalis	council
maglis il?amn	Security Council
mahaam manṣibu	tasks of his position
maktab - makaatib	office
malik - muluuk	king
malika -aat	queen
maluuš masiil	incomparable
manduub -iin	deputy
manduub foo? ilʕaada	ambassador extraordinary
manduub xaaṣ	special envoy
manṣib - manaaṣib	office (position)
ma?duba - ma?aadib	banquet
marsuum - marasiim	decree
maṛħala - maṛaaħil	phase
maṣdaṛ - maṣaadiṛ	source
maṣdaṛ mas?uul	responsible source
maṣdaṛ rasmi	official source
maṣlaħa - maṣaaliħ	interest (good, benefit)
maṭḷab - maṭaaḷib	demand
mawqif - mawaaqif	situation , position
maʕlumaat	information
maʕuuna -aat	aid
maʕuuna qtiṣaadiyya	economic aid
maʕuuna ʕaskariyya	military aid
minħa - minaħ	grant
misaaq - mawasiiq	a charter

mudawalaat	deliberations
mudiir ilmaṛaasim	chief of protocol
mufawḍa -aat	negotiation
mufawwaḍiyya -aat	legation
muħaayid -iin	neutral
muħrig	embarrassing
mulħaʔ -iin	attaché
mulħaʔ baħri	naval attaché
mulħaʔ diini	religious attaché
mulħaʔ faxri	titular attaché
mulħaʔ gawwi	air attaché
mulħaʔ saqaafi	cultural attaché
mulħaʔ siyaasi	political attaché
mulħaʔ ṣuħafi	press attaché
mulħaʔ tugaari	commercial attaché
mulħaʔ ʕaskari	military attaché
mumassil -iin	representative
mumassil rasmi	official representative
munafsa -aat	competition
munaqša -aat	discussion
munaẓẓama -aat	organization
munaẓẓamit iṣṣiħħa lʕaalamiyya	World Health Organization
muntadab -iin	deputized
muʔtamaṛ -aat	conference
muʔtamaṛ -aat	convention
muṛaššaħ -iin	nominated candidate
mustašaaṛ -iin	counselor, consultant
mustašaaṛ ilmufawwaḍiyya	counselor of legation
mustawa (m) -yaat	level (n)
mutabaadal	mutual
mutaʕalliq bi	related to
muugaz	brief (n ; adj)
muʕahda -aat	treaty
naaʔib ...	deputy ... (vice ...)
nadab / nadb (i)	to delegate
naqd	criticism
našaaṭ -aat	activity

nazʕ issilaaɦ	disarmament
protokool	protocol
ʔaaṭiʕ / muʔaṭʕa	to boycott
ʔaḍaaya ssaaʕa	current issues (matters of the hour)
ʔaḍiyya - ʔaḍaaya	issue
ʔaṭʕ ilʕilaqaat	severence of relations
ʔunṣul - ʔanaaṣil	consul
ʔunṣul ʕaam	consul general
ʔunṣuli	consular
ʔunṣuliyya -aat	consulate
ʔunṣuliyya ʕamma	consulate general
qaaʔim bilʔaʕmaal	chargé d'affairs
qaṛaaṛ -aat	decree
rama ila (i)	to aim at
rasmi -yyiin	official
raššaɦ / taršiiɦ	to nominate
rigaal aʕmaal	businessmen
risaala šafawiyya	verbal message
ṛafaḍ / ṛafḍ (u)	to reject
ṛafaḍ / ṛafḍ (u)	to refuse
ṛaɦɦab / tarɦiib	to welcome
ṛaʔiis - ṛuʔasa	president
ṛaʔiis biʕsa	chief of mission
safiir - sufaṛa	ambassador
sanduuʔ innaqd iddawli	International Monetary Fund
sayṭaṛ ʕala / sayṭaṛa	to dominate
sibaaq ittasalluɦ	arms race
sifaaṛa -aat	embassy
sikriteer	secretary
sikriteer awwal	first secretary
sikriteer ʕaam	secretary general
silaaɦ - asliɦa	arms
siyaasa -aat	policy
siyaasi -yyiin	politician; political
siyaasit ʕadam ilʔinɦiyaaz	policy of non-alignment
ṣaaɦib issumuw ilmalaki	His Royal Highness

ṣifa rasmiyya	official status
ṣulṭa -aat	authority
šakkil / taškiil	to form
ša?n - šu?uun	affair (matter)
šihid / šahaada (a)	to witness
tabaadul	exchange
tabaadul irṛa?y	exchange of views
tadahwuṛ ilʕilaqaat	deterioration of relations
tadaxxal fi / tadaxxul	to interfere in
tafwiiḍ muṭlaq	unlimited authority
tagaahal / tagaahul	to ignore
tahni?a - tahaani	congratulation
taɦadda / taɦaddi	to challenge
taɦsiin ilʕilaqaat	improvement of relations
taṣriiɦ -aat	statement
taʕaawun	co-operation
taʕdiil -aat	amendment
taʕliiq -aat	comment
taʕziiz	strengthening
tilliɣṛaaf -aat	telegram
waafi? / muwaf?a	to agree
waḍaʕ ilɦagaṛ il?asaasi	to break ground
waḍaʕ ilɦagaṛ il?asaasi	to lay the cornerstone
waḍʕ - awḍaaʕ	position (stand)
wafd - wufuud	delegation
wafd rasmi	official delegation
wa?t ʕaṣiib	critical time
waziir ilxargiyya	Minister of Foreign Affairs
waziir mufawwaḍ	minister plenipotentiary
wighit naẓaṛ - wighaat naẓaṛ	point of view
wizaaṛit ilxargiyya	Ministry of Foreign Affairs
xabiir - xubaṛa	expert
xadam / xidma (i)	to serve
xaṭwa -aat	step
xuṭba - xuṭab	speech
xuṭuuṛa	danger (seriousness)
zaʕiim - zuʕama	leader

ʕaalami	international
ʕaalami	world-wide
ʕadam ittadaxxul	non-intervention
ʕaddil / taʕdiil	to amend
ʕalam - aʕlaam	flag
ʕallaq / taʕliiq ~ ʕalla? / taʕlii?	to comment
ʕamiid issilk issiyaasi	the Dean of the Diplomatic Corps
ʕa?ad / ʕa?d (i) ~ ʕaqad / ʕaqd	to hold (meeting)
ʕazza / taʕziya	to express condolences
ʕilaaqa -aat ~ ʕilaa?a -aat	relations
ʕilaqaat diplomaasiyya	diplomatic relations
ʕilaqaat widdiyya	relations of amity
ʕilaqaat ilwidd wiṣṣaḍaaqa	relations of amity and friendship
ʕilaqaat matiina	firm relations
ʕilaqaat rasmiyya	official relations

Category # 10 Education

ittarbiya wittaʕliim

aala ɦasba - alaat ɦasba	calculator
aala katba - alaat katba	typewriter
adab - adaab	literature
adabi	literary
adiib - udaba	man of letters
agaaza -aat	vacation
ahda / ihdaaʔ	to dedicate
allif / taʔliif	to compose, author
astiika - asatiik	eraser
aṭḷas - aṭaalis	atlas
awaaʔil ittaḷaba	top students
baɦas / baɦs (a)	to do research
baɦs - abɦaas	research
bakaloryoos	B.S. (degree)
balaaɣa	eloquence
bargal - baraagil	compasses (for drawing circles)
barraaya -aat	pencil sharpener
barhan / burhaan (a)	to prove
beet - abyaat	verse (poetry)
birnaamig diṛaasi	curriculum
burhaan - baṛahiin	proof
daftaṛ - dafaatir	notebook
daras / dars (i)	to study
darris / tadriis	to teach
dars - duruus	lesson
daṛaga -aat	grade, mark (school)
daṛaga gaamiʕiyya	university degree
dayra - dawaayir	circle (geometry)
dayrit maʕaarif	encyclopedia

dibloom -aat	diploma
diraasa -aat	study
diwaan - dawawiin	collection of poems (by one poet)
duktoṛaah	doctorate
ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)	to multiply
fiʕl - afʕaal	verb
fann - funuun	art
faṛʕ - fuṛuuʕ	branch
faṣl - fuṣuul	chapter
faṣl - fuṣuul	classroom
faṣl - fuṣuul	grade, level (school)
faṣla -aat	comma
fihris ~ fihrist - fahaaris	index
fihris ~ fihrist - fahaaris	table of contents
fihris ilmawḍuʕaat	table of contents
gaahil - gahala	ignorant
gaamiʕi	academic (pertaining to university)
gaawib / igaaba	to answer
gadwal - gadaawil	table (e.g. time-table)
gadwal - gadaawil	time-table
gadwal iḍḍaṛb	multiplication tables
gahl	ignorance
gallid / tagliid	to bind (book)
gamaʕ / gamʕ (a)	to add
gamʕa -aat	university
gawaab - agwiba	answer
gayza - gawaayiz	prize
gihaaz tasgiil	tape recorder
gism ṣulb	a solid
guzʔ - agzaaʔ	volume
haamiš - hawaamiš	margin
handasa kahṛabaʔiyya	electrical engineering
handasit illasilki	radio engineering
hiyaaya	spelling
ħaaḍiṛ / muħaḍṛa	to lecture

ɦaamiḍ - ɦawaamiḍ	acid (chemistry)
ɦaḍaṛ / ɦuḍuuṛ (a)	to be present
ɦaflit taxaṛṛug	graduation ceremony
ɦallil / taɦliil	to analyze
ɦaṛf - ɦuṛuuf	letter of the alphabet
ɦibr	ink
ɦifiẓ / ɦifẓ (a)	to study (also memorize)
ɦisaab ilmusallasaat	trigonometry
idaaṛit il?aʕmaal	business administration (subject)
igbaari	compulsory
ilbalaaɣa	rhetoric (subject)
ilfalsafa	philosophy (subject)
ilfuṣɦa	standard Arabic (language)
ilgabṛ	algebra
ilguɣṛafya	geography
ilhandasa	engineering
ilhandasa lmadaniyya	civil engineering
ilhandasa lmikanikiyya	mechanical engineering
ilhandasa lmiʕmariyya	architecture
ilhandasa zziṛaʕiyya	agricultural engineering
ilɦisaab	arithmetic
ilɦuṛuuf il?abgadiyya	letters of the alphabet
ilkimya	chemistry
illuɣa lfarisiyya ~ ilfarsi	Persian language
illuɣa lfaṛansiyya ~ ilfaṛansaawi	French language
illuɣa lhindiyya ~ ilhindi	Hindi language
illuɣa llaatiniyya ~ illatiini	Latin
illuɣa l?almaaniyya ~ il?almaani	German language
illuɣa l?ibṭiyya ~ il?ibṭi	Coptic language
illuɣa l?ingliiziyya ~ il?ingiliizi	English language
illuɣa lyabaniyya ~ ilyabaani	Japanese language
illuɣa lyunaniyya ~ ilyunaani	Greek language
illuɣa lʕaṛabiyya ~ ilʕaṛabi	Arabic language
illuɣa lʕibriyya ~ ilʕibri	Hebrew language
illuɣa rruusiyya ~ irruusi	Russian language
illuɣa ṣṣiiniyya ~ iṣṣiini	Chinese language

illuɣa tturkiyya ~ itturki	Turkish language
ilmanṭiq	logic (subject)
ilmaʕhad ilʕaali lilmusiiqa	Higher Institute for Music
ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littadbiir ilmanzili	Higher Institute for Home Economics
ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littarbiya rriyaḍiyya	Higher Institute for Physical Education
ilʔimtiħaan innihaaʔi	final examination
ilqanuun ilginaaʔi	criminal law
ilqanuun ilmadani	civil law
iltaħaʔ bi / iltiħaaʔ	to enroll (school)
ilzaami	compuslory
ilʕammiyya	colloquial language (dialect)
ilʕaʔl ilʔilktirooni	computer
ilʕuluum	natural sciences
ilʕuluum ilħarbiyya	military sciences
ilʕuluum ilʔinsaniyya	humanities
ilʕuluum issiyasiyya	political science
imla	dictation
imtiħaan -aat	examination (school)
imtiħaan -aat	test (school)
innaħw	grammar
innaqd ilʔadabi	literary criticism
innaṭiqiin biḍḍaaḍ	Arabic speakers
inša	composition , essay
iqtabas / iqtibaas	to quote
irriyaḍiyyaat ~ irriyaaḍa	mathematics
ism - asmaaʔ	noun
istaad	stadium
istantig / istintaag	to deduce
istantig / istintaag	to conclude
iṣṭilaaħ -aat	technical term
itfawwaq / tafawwuq	to excel
itkallim / kalaam	to speak
itʔammil / taʔammul	to contemplate

itṣawwaṛ / taṣawwuṛ	to imagine
ittadbiir ilmanzili	home economics (subject)
ittarbiya ddiiniyya	religious instruction
ittarbiya ṛṛiyaḍiyya	physical education
ittariix	history (subject)
ittaʕliim ilfanni	vocational education
ittaʕliim ilʔibtidaaʔi	elementary education
ittaʕliim ilʔiʕdaadi	preparatory education (junior high)
ittaʕliim ilʕaali	higher education
ittaʕliim issanawi	secondary education
itxaṛṛag / taxaṛṛug	to graduate
itʕallim / taʕliim	to learn
iṭṭabiiʕa	physics
iṭṭabiiʕa nnawawiyya	nuclear physics
iṭṭibb	medical science
iṭṭibb ilbeṭaṛi	veterinary science
iṭṭibb innafsi	psychiatry
iṭṭibb iššaṛʕi	forensic medicine
ixtibaaṛ -aat	test (school)
ixtiyaari	optional
izziṛaaʕa	agriculture
kaatib - kuttaab	writer
kaatiba -aat	writer
kalaam	speech (talking)
kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala	lazy
katab - kitaaba (i)	to write
kinaaya	metonymy
kitaab - kutub	book
kulliyya -aat	college
kulliyya -aat	Faculty (college)
kulliyyit ilfunuun ilgamiila	College of Fine Arts
kulliyyit ilhandasa	College of Engineering
kulliyyit ilħuʔuuʔ	College of Law
kulliyyit ilʔadaab	College of Arts
kulliyyit ilʔiqtiṣaad wilʕuluum issiyaasiyya	College of Economics and Political Science

kulliyyit ilʕuluum	College of Science
kulliyyit iṣṣayḍala	College of Pharmacy
kulliyyit ittarbiya	College of Education
kulliyyit ittigaaṛa	College of Business Administration (commerce)
kulliyyit iṭṭibb	College of Medicine
kulliyyit iṭṭibb ilbeṭaṛi	College of Veterinary Science
kulliyyit izziṛaaʕa	College of Agriculture
kulliyyit ṭibb ilʔasnaan	College of Dentistry
kursi - karaasi	chair
kuṛṛaasa - karariis	notebook
kutub madrasiyya	text books
lahga -aat	dialect
laxxaṣ / talxiiṣ	to summarize
liṣanṣ	B.A. (degree)
luɣa -aat	language
luɣawi	linguistic
ḷafaẓ / ḷafẓ (u)	to pronounce
ḷafẓ - aḷfaaẓ	word
madrasa - madaaris	school
madrasa agnabiyya	foreign school
madrasa btidaʔiyya	elementary school
madrasa fanniyya	technical school
madrasa iʕdadiyya	junior high school
madrasa sanawiyya	high school
madrasa xaṣṣa	private school
madrasi	scholastic
madrasit ħaḍaana	nursery school
mafhuum - mafahiim	concept
maggaani	free (gratis)
magmuuʕ	total of grades (= grade point average)
magmuuʕa -aat	collection
maħfuẓaat	recitation
maktab - makaatib	desk
maktab - makaatib	office
maktaba -aat	bookshop

maktaba -aat	library
malla / imla	to dictate
malʕab - malaaʕib	playground
manhag - manaahig	program (of study)
manhag - manaahig	syllabus
manʔala - manaaʔil	protractor
manṭiʔa taʕliimiyya	educational zone (district)
maʔlama - maʔaalim	pen case
maqaal ~ maqaala -aat	essay
maṛgiʕ - maṛaagiʕ	reference (book)
maṛɦala - maṛaaɦil	stage
maṣṭaṛa - maṣaaṭiṛ	measuring ruler
mašṛuuʕ - mašariiʕ	project
maṭbaʕa - maṭaabiʕ	printing house
mawḍuuʕ -aat ~ mawaḍiiʕ	subject
maxṭuuṭ -aat	manuscript
mažisteer	M.A. (degree)
maʕhad - maʕaahid	institute (scientific)
maʕhad iddiṛasaat ilʔifriqiyya	Institute of African Studies
maʕhad iṣṣiɦɦa lʕamma	Institute of Public Health
maʕmal - maʕaamil	laboratory
maʕrifa	knowledge
minɦa - minaɦ	fellowship
minɦa - minaɦ	scholarship
miswadda -aat	rough draft
mudarris -iin	teacher
mudarris xuṣuuṣi	tutor
mudarrisa -aat	teacher
mudaṛṛag -aat	amphitheatre
mudaṛṛag -aat	auditorium
mudiir -iin	director
mudiir ilgamʕa	rector (president of university)
mudiir ittarbiya wittaʕliim	superintendent of schools
mugtahid -iin	diligent
muhandis ṛayy	irrigation engineer
muɦaaḍir -iin	lecturer
muɦaḍṛa -aat	lecture

mulħa? - malaaħi?	appendix (book)
mulaxxaṣ -aat	summary
munafsa	competition
mu?allif -iin	author
mu?allifa -aat	authoress
mu?annas	feminine (gr.)
mu?arrix -iin	historian
muqaddima -aat	introduction
musab?a -aat	contest
musaggil -iin	registrar
mušrif -iin	supervisor
mutargim -iin	translator
muxtaṣaṛ -aat	summary
muzakkaṛ	masculine (gr.)
muzakra	studying (n)
muʕallim -iin	teacher
muʕallima -aat	teacher
naašir -iin	publisher
naaẓir - nuẓẓaaṛ	headmaster (principal)
nagaħ / nagaaħ (a)	to succeed (attain)
nahḍa -aat	renaissance
naħwi	grammatical
na?al / na?l (i)	to copy
nasr	prose
naṣṣ - nuṣuuṣ	text (e.g. of speech)
našaṛ / našr (u)	to publish
natiiga - nataayig	result
naẓaṛi	theoretical
naẓaṛiyya -aat	theory
naẓṛa -aat	headmistress
nimra	grade (for course)
nu?ṭa - nu?aṭ	period (punctuation)
?aal / ?ool (u)	to say
?alam ħibr	fountain pen
?alam ħibr gaaf	ball-point pen
?alam ṛuṣaaṣ - i?laam ṛuṣaaṣ	pencil
?aṛa / ?iraaya (a)	to read

ʔasam / ʔisma (i)	to divide
qamuus / qawamiis	dictionary
qaṣiida - qaṣaaʔid ~ qaṣaayid	poem
qawaaʕid illuɣa	grammar
qiṣṣa - qiṣaṣ	story
qiṣṣa qaṣiiṛa	short story
qoos - aqwaas	parentheses
risaala - rasaayil	dissertation
riwaaya -aat	novel (n)
ṛabba / tarbiya	to educate
ṛadd - ṛuduud	answer
ṛamz - ṛumuuz	symbol
ṛaʔiis qism	chairman (department)
ṛaqam - aṛqaam	number
ṛiyaaḍa	physical exercise
ṛooḍit ilʔaṭfaal	kindergarten
saaʔil - sawaaʔil	liquid
sabbuuṛa -aat	blackboard
sammaʕ / tasmiiʕ	to recite
saʔal / suʔaal (a)	to ask
saqaafa	culture
silsila	series
suʔaal - asʔila	question
ṣaff - ṣufuuf	class (school)
ṣaff - ṣufuuf	grade , level (school)
ṣafɦa -aat	page
ṣaɦɦaɦ / taṣɦiiɦ	to correct (school)
ṣaṭṛ - ṣuṭuuṛ	line
ṣiʔiṭ filʔimtiɦaan	to fail an exam
šaamil	comprehensive
šaaz	irregular
šaaʕir - šuʕaṛa	poet
šaggaʕ / tašgiiʕ	to encourage
šahaada -aat	certificate (school)
šaṛaɦ / šaṛɦ (a)	to explain
šaʕbi	folk (e.g. folktale)
šiʕr	poetry

tabašiir	chalk
tadriis	teaching
tagriba - tagaarib	experiment
taħliil	analysis
taħliili	analytic
tamriin - tamariin	exercise
tanaafus	competition
targim / targama	to translate
taʕbiir -aat ~ taʕabiir	expression (language)
taʕliim	instruction
taʕliim muxṭaḷaṭ	coeducation
taʕriib	Arabicization
taʕriif - taʕariif	definition
tilmiiz - talamiiz ~ talamza	pupil
tilmiiza -aat	pupil
ṭaalib - ṭaḷaba ~ ṭuḷḷaab	student
ṭaalib mutafawwiq	outstanding student
ṭaaliba -aat	student (f)
ṭabaʕ / ṭabʕ ~ ṭibaaʕa (a)	to print
ṭaṛad / ṭaṛd (u)	to dismiss
ṭaṛaħ / ṭaṛħ (a)	to subtract
ṭibb amṛaaḍ innisa	gynecology
ṭibb il?amṛaaḍ ilbaaṭiniyya	internal medicine (subject)
ṭibb il?amṛaaḍ ilgildiyya	dermatology
ṭibb il?asnaan	dentistry
ṭumuuħ	ambition
ummi -yyiin	illiterate
ummiyya	illiteracy
usluub - asaliib	style
ustaaz - asatza	professor
ustaaz musaaʕid	assistant professor (American system)
ustaaz mušaarik	associate professor (American system)
ustaaz zaa?ir	visiting professor
ustaaza -aat	professor
uṣuul ittarbiya	pedagogy

waagib -aat	homework
waraʔa - waraʔ	paper
waziir ittarbiya wittaʕliim	Minister of Education
wizaaṛit ittarbiya wittaʕliim	Ministry of Education
xaṛiiṭa - xaṛaayiṭ	map
xaṭiib - xuṭabaaʔ	orator
xaṭṭ	calligraphy
xirriig -iin	a graduate
zaakir / muzakra	to study
zihn - azhaan	mind (also intellect)
zimiil - zumalaaʔ ~ zumala	colleague
zimiila -aat	colleague
ʕaalim - ʕulama	scientist
ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab	to punish
ʕabbaṛ / taʕbiir	to express
ʕabqaṛi - ʕabaqṛa	genius
ʕabqaṛiyya	ingenuity
ʕallaama	very learned person
ʕallil li / taʕliil	to account for
ʕallim / taʕliim	to teach
ʕamali	practical
ʕamiid - ʕumada	dean (college)
ʕammim / taʕmiim	to generalize
ʕibaaṛa -aat	phrase
ʕiid ilʔumm	Mother's Day
ʕiid ilʕilm	Academia Day
ʕilm - ʕuluum	science
ʕilm - ʕuluum	subject (school)
ʕilm ilhandasa	geometry
ʕilm ilħašaṛaat	entomology
ʕilm ilħayawaan	zoology
ʕilm illuɣa	linguistics
ʕilm ilmaktabaat	library science
ʕilm ilmaʕaadin	minerology
ʕilm ilmuħasba	accounting (subject)
ʕilm ilmusiiqa	musicology (subject)
ʕilm ilʔaħyaaʔ	biology

ʕilm il?asaar̥	archaeology
ʕilm il?aṣwaaṭ	phonetics
ʕilm il?axlaa?	ethics (subject)
ʕilm il?igtimaaʕ	sociology
ʕilm il?insaan	anthropology
ʕilm il?iqtiṣaad	economics (subject)
ʕilm innabaat	botany
ʕilm innafs	psychology
ʕilm innafs ittar̥bawi	educational psychology
ʕilm iṣṣiħħa	hygiene (subject)
ʕilm ittarbiya	education (pedagogy)
ʕilm ittarbiya	education (subject)
ʕilm wazaa?if il?aʕḍaa?	physiology
ʕilmi	scientific
ʕinwaan - ʕanawiin	title
ʕirif / maʕrifa (a)	to know
ʕuṭla -aat	vacation
ɣaab / ɣiyaab (i)	to be absent
ɣaayib -iin	absent
ɣal̥aṭ	wrong
ɣal̥ṭa -aat ~ aɣl̥aaṭ	error
ɣal̥ṭa -aat ~ aɣl̥aaṭ	a mistake
ɣašš / ɣišš (i)	to cheat
ɣiliṭ - ɣalṭa (a)	to make a mistake

Category #11 Emotions, Temperaments and Mental Notions

ilʕawaaṭif wilmazaag wilʔiɦsaas

aasif	I am sorry
alam - alaam	pain
amal - amaal	hope
ann / aniin (i)	to groan
annib / taʔniib	to rebuke
aṛhaq / iṛhaaq	to overburden (fatigue)
asaf	regret
asaṛ - asaaṛ	effect
asif / asaf (a)	to regret
assaṛ / taʔsiir	to affect
axlaṣ / ixlaaṣ	to be faithful
baas / boos (u)	to kiss
baka / buka (i)	to weep
baṣaṭ / inbiṣaaṭ (i)	to please s.o.
bawwiz / tabwiiz	to pout
boosa -aat	kiss
dahša	astonishment
dimʕa - dumuuʕ	tear drop
ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)	to hit
ḍiɦik / ḍiɦk (a)	to laugh
faḍḍal / tafḍiil	to prefer
faṛɦa	happiness
faṛɦaan -iin	glad
faṛɦaan -iin	happy
faxuuṛ (bi) -iin	proud (of)
fikra - afkaaṛ	idea
fikra - afkaaṛ	notion
firiɦ / faṛaɦ (a)	to rejoice
gaazibiyya	attraction

gabaan - gubana	coward
gamiil - gumaal	beautiful
garii? - guṛa?a	daring
haẓẓaṛ / hiẓaaṛ	to joke
hiẓaaṛ	joking
ɦabb / ɦubb (i)	to like
ɦabb / ɦubb (i)	to love
ɦaniin	yearning
ɦann / ɦaniin (i)	to long
ɦasad / ɦasad (i)	to envy
ɦass / ɦiss ~ iɦsaas (i)	to sense
ɦaziin - ɦazaana	sad
ɦaẓẓ	luck
ɦinniyya	affection
ɦiss ~ iɦsaas	sensory perception
ɦubb	liking
ɦubb	love
ɦubb izzaat	egoism
ɦusn ilɦaẓẓ	good luck
ibtasam / ibtisaam	to smile
ihtamm bi / ihtimaam	to take care of, be interested (in)
iɦsaas - aɦasiis	feelings
iɦtaṛam / iɦtiṛaam	to respect
ilmašaaʕir il?insaniyya	human feelings
ilmaʕnawiyyaat	morale
indahaš / indihaaš ~ dahša	to be amazed
indihaš / indihaaš ~ dahša	to be astonished
inṭibaaʕ -aat	impression
išma?azz / išmi?zaaz	to feel disgusted
itfaa?il / tafaa?ul	to be optimistic
itɦayyaṛ / taɦayyuṛ	to be confused
itkabbaṛ / takabbuṛ	to be pompous
itkasaf / kusuuf	to get embarrassed
it?assif / ta?assuf	to express regret
itʕaggib / taʕaggub	to wonder
iʕgaab	admiration
kaṛaahiya	hatred

kibriyaa?	pride
kidib / kidb (i)	to tell lies
kirih / kuṛh (a)	to hate
laam / loom (u)	to blame
laṭiif ilmazaag	of good nature
liʕib / liʕb (a)	to play
mabṣuuṭ	pleased
madaɦ / madɦ (a)	to praise
magd	glory
maɦbuub -iin	beloved (m)
mašaaʕir	feelings
mazaag - amziga	temperament
mazaɦ / mazɦ ~ mizaaɦ (a)	to joke
maɣṛuuṛ -iin	conceited
mizaaɦ	joking
muɦibb -iin	compassionate
mundahiš -iin	amazed
munɦarif ilmazaag	upset
mu?assir	effective
mutakabbir -iin	proud (haughty)
muʕgab binafsu	vain (person)
naṣiib	luck
nidim / nadam (a)	to regret
nufuuz	influence
?ala?	anxiety
?ala?	restlessness (worry)
?ala?	sleeplessness (insomnia)
?idir / ?udṛa (a)	to have ability, to be able
?ili? / ?ala? (a)	to become anxious
?ili? / ?ala? (a)	to lie sleepless
qabiiɦ - qubaɦa	ugly
qalbi	cordial (sincere)
radii? -iin	bad
ṛaɣba	desire
ṛooɦ - aṛwaaɦ	soul
saṛṛ / suṛuuṛ (u)	to make happy
saṛṛ / suṛuuṛ (u)	to please s.o.

saʕaada	happiness
saʕiid - suʕada	happy
siʕid / saʕd ~ saʕaada (a)	to be happy
suṛuuṛ	joy
suuʔ ilɦaẓẓ	bad luck
ṣaḍaʔ / ṣiḍʔ (u)	to be truthful
ṣaɦiiɦ	right (adj)
ṣaṛax / ṣuṛaax (u)	to cry (shout)
ṣibiṛ / ṣabṛ (u)	to be patient
šafaʔa	pity
šafuuʔ - šufaʔa	compassionate
šafuuʔ - šufaʔa	kind (person)
šaṛaf	honor
šaṛṛaf / tašriif	to confer honor
šaʕaṛ bi / šuʕuuṛ (u)	to feel
šugaaʕ - šugʕaan	brave
šukṛ	thahks
šuʕuuṛ	feeling
taab / tooba (u)	to repent
taʔsiir	influence
tašaaʔam / tašaaʔum	to be pessimistic
ṭayyib -iin	good (person)
uʕgib bi / iʕgaab (a)	to admire
wiɦiš -iin	bad
wiɦiš -iin	ugly
xaaf / xoof (a)	to be afraid
xaaf / xoof (a)	to fear
xadaʕ / xidaaʕ (a)	to deceive
xagal	embarrassment
xagal	shame
xaguul -iin	shy
xaguul -iin	timid
xaṭaṛ - axṭaaṛ	danger
xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya	sin
xawwaaf -iin	faint hearted (fearful)
xawwaaf	timorous

xigil / xagal (a)	to be ashamed
xigil / xagal (a)	to get embarrassed
yiʔis / yaʔs (a)	to despair
zanb - zunuub	sin
zihn - azhaan	intellect
ʕaaṭifa - ʕawaaṭif	emotion
ʕaaṭifa - ʕawaaṭif	sentiment
ʕaaṭifi -yyiin	emotional
ʕaaṭifi -yyiin	sentimental
ʕaaz (u)	to wish
ʕaaz / ʕooza (u)	to want
ʕafa / ʕafw (i)	to forgive
ʕaʔl - ʕuʔuul	mind
ʕaṭaf ʕala / ʕaṭf (i)	to sympathize
ʕaṭf	sympathy
ʕaziiz - aʕizzaaʔ	dear (person)
ʕazzib / taʕziib	to torture
ʕišiʔ / ʕišʔ (a)	to love passionately
ʕišʔ	passion
ɣaaẓ / ɣeeẓ (i)	to tease
ɣaaẓ / ɣeeẓ (i)	to vex
ɣaḍab	anger
ɣalṭa -aat ~ aɣlaaṭ	fault
ɣalṭa -aat ~ aɣlaaṭ	mistake
ɣeeẓ	fury
ɣiḍib / ɣaḍab (a)	to become angry
ɣiira	jealousy
ɣiliṭ / ɣalaṭ (a)	to err

Category #12 Entertainment and Sports

ittasliya wiṛṛiyaaḍa

aala musiiqiyya	musical instrument
aalit taṣwiir sinimaaʔiyya	movie camera
aalit ʕaṛḍ	projector
adawaat ṣeed issamak	fishing tackle
alwaan mayya	water colors
alwaan zeet	oil paints
alʕaab	gymnastics
alʕaab ilquwa	athletics , track and field
aṛɣuul - aṛaɣiil	a double barreled wind musical instrument made of reed
azaaʕ / izaaʕa	to broadcast
aɣaani šaʕbiyya	folk songs
baleeh	ballet
baʔšiiš	tip (gratuity)
baskitbool	basket ball
baṭal - abṭaal	hero ; champion
baṭala -aat	heroine ; champion
baṭṭaṛiyya	battery
beesbool	baseball
bilyatšu -haat	clown
birnaamig - baṛaamig	program
bufeeh -aat	refreshment room (canteen)
buħayṛa -aat	lake
bunduʔiyya - banaadiʔ	rifle
daaṛ ilʔopira ~ daaṛ ilobṛa	the opera house
daffa	rudder
daṛṛab / tadriib	to train
diṛaama	tragedy , drama
domino ~ domana	dominoes

dooṛ - adwaaṛ	part , role
faaz / fooz (u)	to win (game)
fann šaʕbi	folk art
faṣl - fuṣuul	act (play)
fataɦ / fatɦ (a)	to turn on (radio, T.V.)
film - aflaam	film ; movie
film abyaḍ wiswid	black-and-white
film buliisi	detective movie
film mulawwan	color movie
film naaṭi?	talking movie
film ṣaamiṭ	silent movie
film ɣaṛaami	romantic movie
fukaaha	humor
futbool	soccer
gariida sinama?iyya	newsreel
gihaaz tasgiil	tape recorder
gumhuuṛ	audience
haawi - huwaah	amateur
huwaaya -aat	hobby
ɦaamiḍ - aɦmaaḍ	film developer (liquid)
ɦaawi - ɦuwaah	magician
ɦafla -aat	a party
ɦafla masaa?iyya	evening performance (movie)
ɦafla musiqiyya	concert
ɦafla ṣabaaɦiyya	morning performance (movie)
ɦagaz / ɦagz (i)	to reserve
ɦagla	hopscotch
ɦakam - ɦukkaam	referee
ɦammaḍ / taɦmiiḍ	to develop film
ɦammaam sibaaɦa	swimming pool
ɦizaam innagaah	lifebelt
ilkoomi	a card game
ilkuṛa ṭṭayṛa	volleyball
il?axbaaṛ	the news
ilwalad yi?ušš	a card game
innihaaya	the end (movie)
issalaam ilgumhuuṛi	national anthem

istamaʕ / istimaaʕ	to listen
isti?baal	reception (radio, T.V.)
istiṛaaḥa	intermission (theater)
istiʕṛaaḍ -aat	parade
iṣṭaad / ṣeed	to hunt
iṣṭaad / ṣeed	to shoot (sport)
iṣṭaad samak	to fish
iṣṭiwaana -aat	record (phonograph)
iššaayib	a card game
iṣṭiwaana -aat	record (disc)
itfaṛṛag ʕala	to watch
itmašša / tamšiya	to take a walk
itsalla / tasliya	to pass the time
izaaʕa -aat	broadcasting
kaas - ku?uus	sports cup , trophy
kabareeh -aat	cabaret
kabbaṛ / takbiir	to enlarge (photograph)
kalb ṣeed	hunting dog
kamanga -aat	violin
kamira -aat	camera
kantiin	canteen
kaṛatee	karate
kaššaaf - kaššafa	boy scout
kazinu -haat	casino
kisib / maksab (a)	to win
komiidya	comedy
kooṛa - kuwaṛ	ball
kooṛa šaṛaab	local ball game
kursi - karaasi	seat
kuṛat qadam	soccer
kuṛat ṭawla	ping-pong
kutšeena	playing cards
laakim / mulakma	to box
laaʕib - laʕʕiiba	player
lanš -aat	launch; boat (n)
la?ṭa -aat	snapshot
lilkubaaṛ faqaṭ	X-rated (adults only)
liʕib / liʕb (a)	to play

loož - alwaaž	theater box
maḍṛab - maḍaarib	racket (e.g.,tennis)
maħaṭṭit izaaʕa	broadcasting station
malha / malaahi	place of entertainment
malha layli	nightclub
malʕab - malaaʕib	playground
malʕab tinis	tennis court
manaaẓir	scenery
manẓaṛ - manaaẓir	scene, view, landscape
maʔsaah	tragedy (play)
maṛṛan / tamriin	to train
masṛaħ	stage (theater)
masṛaħ - masaariħ	theater
masṛaħ ilʕaṛaayis	puppet theater
masṛaħ qawmi	national theater
masṛaħiyya -aat	a play
massil / tamsiil	to act
maṣyaf - maṣaayif	summer resort
mašhad - mašaahid	scene (in a play)
mašta - mašaati	winter resort
matinee	matinee
mawwaal - mawawiil	folk song with a set form
mayooh -aat	bathing suit
mazziika	music
mazziika afṛangi	Western music
miina - mawaani	a port
miʔdaaf - maʔadiif	oar
miṣawwaṛaati -yya	photographer
monoloog -aat	light song conveying a social message
mooga mutawaṣṣiṭa	medium wave (radio)
mooga qaṣiiṛa	short wave (radio)
mooga ṭawiila	long wave (radio)
mubaṛaah - mubaṛayaat	game (match)
mubaṛaah - mubaṛayaat	match (game)
mubaṛaah dawliyya	international match

mubaṛaah nihaaʔiyya	final match
mudarrib -iin	trainer, coach
madaṛṛag -aat	auditorium
muftaaɦ - mafatiiɦ	radio knob
muɦtarif -iin	professional
mukabbir ṣooṭ	loudspeaker
mulaqqin -iin	prompter (theater)
mumassil -iin	actor
mumassila -aat	actress
muntazah -aat	a park
muntig -iin	movie or theater producer
muʔallif -iin	author, composer
musabʔa -aat	contest
musalsala -aat	serial (n)
musiiqa	music
musiiqa šaṛqiyya ~ musiiqa šarʔiyya	Middle Eastern music
musiiqa ʕaṛabiyya	Arabic music
musiiqa ɣaṛbiyya	Western music
mustamiʕ -iin	listener
muṣaṛʕa	wrestling
mutafarrig -iin	spectator
muṭrib -iin	singer
muxayyam -aat	camp
muxrig -iin	screen or stage director
muziiʕ -iin	announcer
muɣanni -yiin	singer
muɣanniya -aat	singer
naadi - nawaadi	club
naadi ṛyaaḍi	sporting club
naay -aat	bamboo flute
nahṛ - anhaaṛ	river
naɦat / naɦt (a)	to sculpture
naɦɦaat -iin	sculptor
nakkit / tankiit	to crack jokes
našṛa gawwiya	weather forecast

našrit il?axbaaṛ	newscast
natiigit ilmubaṛaah	score (game)
naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)	to jump
naṭṭ ilħabl	rope jumping
nigm - nuguum	movie star
nigma - nuguum	movie star (f)
nizil / nuzuul (i) (min ʕala)	to dismount (horse)
nukta - nukat	joke
opira ~ obṛa	opera
ping pong	ping-pong
piyaanu -haat	piano
?aarib - ?awaarib	boat
?aarib buxaari	launch
?aarib ṣeed	fishing boat
?aarib šiṛaaʕi	sailboat
?addif / ta?diif	to row
?afal / ?afl (i)	to turn off (radio, T.V.)
?alʕ - ?uluuʕ	a sail
?anuun - ?awaniin	a multi-stringed musical instrument, zither
?uradaati -yya	a man with a performing monkey
qaaʕit musiiqa	concert hall
qafaz / qafz (i)	to jump
qanaah - qanawaat	T.V. channel
rafʕ il?asqaal	weight lifting
rasam / rasm (i)	to draw
rassaam -iin	painter (pictures)
rikaab	stirrup
rikib / ṛukuub (a)	to mount (horse) ; ride
ri??	tambourine
ṛaahin / ṛahaan	to bet
ṛaaqiṣ baleeh	ballet dancer
ṛaaqiṣit baleeh	ballet dancer (f)
ṛa?aṣ / ṛa?ṣ (u)	to dance
ṛa??aaṣa -aat	dancer (usually belly dancer)

ṛaʔṣ baladi	belly dancing
ṛaʔṣ šarʔi	belly dancing
ṛiyaaḍa	sports
ṛooɦ ṛiyaḍiyya	sporting spirit
ṛukuub ilxeel	horseback riding
ṛuwwaad ilmasṛaɦ	theater-goers
ṛuwwaad issinama	cinema-goers
saabiʔ / sabaʔ ~ sibaaʔ	to race
saaɦa šaʕbiyya - saɦaat šaʕbiyya	recreational field
sabaʔ ~ sibaaʔ	race (games)
sabbaɦ -iin	swimmer
sahṛa -aat	evening party
samak ,a -aat	fish
saʔʔaf / tasʔiif	to applaud
sariiʕ -iin	swift
sibaaɦa	swimming
sibaaʔ	racing
siiga	checkers (folk game)
simfoniyya -aat	symphony
sinaryu	movie script, scenario
sinima -aat	cinema, the movies
sinnaaṛa - sananiir	fishhook
sirk ~ sark	circus
sitaaṛa - sataayir	curtain
siyaaɦa	tourism
suwaree	soiree
ṣaad / ṣeed (i)	to fish
ṣaad / ṣeed (i)	to hunt
ṣaaṛi - ṣawaaṛi	mast
ṣaaṛiʕ / muṣaṛʕa	to wrestle
ṣawwaṛ / taṣwiiṛ	to photograph
ṣayyaad -iin	hunter
ṣayyaad samak	fisherman
ṣeed	hunting
ṣeed samak	fishing
ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	photograph

ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	picture; painting
ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	a portrait
ṣuuṛa bizzeet	oil painting
šaaša -aat	screen (movie)
šabaka - šabak	a net
šadd ilɦabl	tug of war
šaṭaṛang	chess
šibbaak tazaakir	ticket office
širiiṭ - šaṛaayiṭ	tape (recording)
tadriib	training
tamrinaat ṛiyaḍiyya	physical exercises
taʔdiif	rowing
targama	subtitles (movie)
tasliya - tasaali	passtime
tasʔiif	applause
tayyaaṛ kahṛabaaʔi	electric current
tazkaṛa - tazaakir	ticket
tilivisyoon -aat	television
timsaal - tamasiil	statue
tinis	tennis
tiyatru	theater
ṭabaʕ / ṭabʕ ~ ṭibaaʕa (a)	to print (picture, book)
ṭabḷa - ṭubaḷ	drum
ṭawḷa	backgammon
ṭeeṛ - ṭuyuuṛ	bird
ṭuʕm	bait
uwaḍ taɣyiir ilmalaabis	locker rooms
uɣniya - aɣaani	song
uɣniyit ilmuusim	hit song
waʔt faṛaaɣ	spare time
waziir issaqaafa	Minister of Culture
wizaaṛit issaqaafa	Ministry of Culture
xisir / xusaaṛa (a)	to lose (game)
yanaṣiib	lottery
ẓabaṭ ilʕadasa (u)	to focus the lens
žimneezyam	gymnasium

žuudu	judo
ʕaam / ʕoom (u)	to swim
ʕaamil sinima ~ plaseer	movie usher
ʕadasa -aat	lens
ʕalma - ʕawaalim	belly dancer
ʕarḍ - ʕuruuḍ	performance (show)
ʕarḍ - ʕuruuḍ	a show
ʕarḍ azyaaʔ	fashion show
ʕarḍ mustamirr	continuous performance
ʕarḍ ṣabaaḥi	morning show
ʕawwaama -aat	houseboat
ʕuud - aʕwaad	lute
ɣiṭiṣ / ɣaṭṣ (a)	to dive

Category #13 Food and Kitchen Utensils

il?akl w?adawaat ilmaṭbax

abrii? - abarii?	pitcher (with a spout)
adawaat ilmaṭbax	cooking utensils
akl	food
akla -aat	a meal
akla dasima	heavy meal (or dish)
akla xafiifa	light meal (or dish)
alamunya	aluminum
anšuuga	anchovy
baarid	cold (adj.)
baayit	stale (bread)
baayiẓ	spoiled
baaẓ / bawaẓaan (u)	to spoil (of food)
ballaaʕa -aat	a drain (sink)
ba?laawa	baklava
baṛṛaad šaay	tea pot
baṛṭamaan -aat	jar
baskoot ,a -aat	cookies
basṭiṛma	pastrami
bašaṛ / bašṛ	to grate
baṭaaṭis miħammaṛa	French fries
bayaaḍ beeḍ	egg white
beeḍ ,a -aat	egg
beeḍ ma?li	fried eggs
beeḍ masluu?	boiled eggs
beeking pawdar	baking powder
biira	beer
bizra - bizr	stone of a fruit
bizra - buzuuṛ	seed
buhaṛaat	spices (mixture)
bunn ħabb	coffee beans

bunn maṭħuun	powdered coffee
bu?ṣumaaṭ	zwieback, biscuits
buquul ~ bu?uul	staples (food)
buṛɣul	bulgar wheat
butagaaz -aat	stove or gas range
dablaan	stale (vegetables and fruits)
daxxan / tadxiin	to smoke
dihn - duhuun	fat (animal) (n)
diik ṛuumi	turkey (fowl)
di?ii?	flour
doora? - dawaari?	pitcher (jug)
dulaab - dawaliib	cupboard
fakha - fawaakih	fruit
falaafil ~ ṭaʕmiyya	fried ground bean patties
farraɣ / tafriiɣ	to pour
farxa - firaax	hen
faṛam / faṛm (u)	to grind
faṛam / faṛm (u)	to mince
fattaaħa -aat	opener
fattaaħit ʕilab	can opener
filfil iswid	black pepper
filfuṛn	oven-baked
filla - filal	cork
fingaal - fanagiil	cup
firaax	chicken
firaax mašwiyya	roasted chicken
firaax miħammaṛa	fried chicken
fiṭaaṛ	breakfast
fiṭiiṛa - faṭaayiṛ	pastry (bread)
fiṭir (a) / fiṭaar	to have breakfast
fuṛn - afṛaan	oven
furša - furaš	brush
fuuṭa - fuwaṭ	napkin
gaaʕ / guuʕ (u)	to become hungry
gibna - giban	cheese
gibna beeḍa	feta cheese (white cheese)

gibna falamank	Edam cheese
gibna ?ariiš	farmer's cheese, cottage cheese
gibna rikootta	ricotta cheese
gibna rukfooṛ	blue cheese, Rocquefort cheese
gibna ṛuumi	Romano cheese
gibna šeedaṛ	Cheddar cheese
gibna tallaaga	full-cream unsalted white cheese
haras / hars (i)	to mash
hariisa	sweet pastry
ɦaami	hot (highly spiced)
ɦabb ,a -aat	a grain of ...
ɦalawiyyaat	sweet-bread
ɦalawiyyaat	sweets
ɦalla - ɦilal	cooking pot
ɦamaam ,a -aat	pigeon
ɦamaam miɦammaṛ	fried pigeon
ɦamḍaan	spoiled (liquid foods)
ɦanafiyya -aat	a faucet
ɦarraa?	hot (highly spiced)
ɦaša / ɦašw (i)	to stuff
ɦilw	sweet
ɦooḍ - aɦwaaḍ	basin (sink)
ɦubuub	grains (cereals)
ɦummuṣ ,a -aat	chick peas
ilɦilw	dessert
itʕašša / ʕaša	to have dinner
itɣadda / ɣada	to have lunch
kabaab	Kabobs
kabaab	shish kabob
kabb / kabb (u)	to pour
kabriit	matches
kaɦk a -aat	a variety of Egyptian cookies
kakaaw	cocoa
kal ~ akal / akl (u)	to eat
kanaka -aat ~ kanak	Turkish coffee pot
kasaṛolla -aat	cooking pot
kassaaṛa -aat	nutcracker
keek ,a -aat	cake

kibda - kibad	liver
kilwa - kalaawi	kidney
kooka koola	Coca Cola
kubbaaya -aat	a glass
kubbaaya -aat	tumbler
kufta	meat balls
kufta	shish kabob (ground meat)
kunaafa	Egyptian pastry
kuskusi	couscous
kušari	dish of rice, lentils, fried onions and spices
laban - albaan	milk
laban xaḍḍ	buttermilk
labbaana -aat	milk pitcher
laħas / laħs (a)	to lick
laħma - luħuum	meat
laħma baʔari	beef
laħma btillu	veal
laħma ḍaani	mutton or lamb
laħma kanduuz	mature beef
laħma mafṛuuma	ground meat
laħma maħfuuẓa	canned meat
laħma ʕaggaali	young beef
laħmit xaṛuuf ~ laħma ḍaani	lamb (meat) or mutton
lamunaata	lemonade
laziiz	delicious
mabšaṛa - mabaašir	grater (utensil)
maḍṛab beeḍ	egg-beater
mafṛama - mafaarim	meat grinder
mafṛaš - mafaariš	table cloth
maħši	stuffed food
maħši bidingaan	stuffed eggplant
maħši filfil	stuffed peppers
maħši koosa	stuffed zucchini
maħši kuṛumb	stuffed cabbage
maħši ṭamaaṭim	stuffed tomatoes

maḥši waraʔ ʕinab	stuffed grape leaves
makaṛoona	macaroni
malḥ	salt
malḥ sufṛa	table salt
mallaaḥa -aat	salt shaker
manxul - manaaxil	sieve (for flour)
maʔkulaat ~ akl	foods
maʔli	fried
maʔṣuuṣa	slotted ladle
maʔšaṛa - maʔaašir	peeler
maʔwaṛa - maʔaawir	corer
maraʔa	broth
maraʔa	stock , broth
masann sakakiin	knife sharpener
masluuʔ	boiled
maṣfa - maṣaafi	strainer
maṣfit šaay	tea strainer
mašṛubaat	drinks
mašṛubaat ṛoḥiyya	alcoholic beverages
mašṛubaat ɣaziyya	soft drinks
mašṛuub - mašariib	beverage
maṭbax - maṭaabix	kitchen
maṭbuux	cooked
maṭʕam - maṭaaʕim	restaurant
mawaad ɣizaʔiyya	foodstuff
maxaaṣi	testicles (food)
maxṛaṭa - maxaaṛiṭ	chopper
mayya	water
mayya barda	cold water
mazza -aat	appetizers (with alcoholic drinks)
mazza -aat	hors d'oeuvres
maʕlaʔa - maʕaaliʔ	spoon
maʕlaʔa ~ maʕlaʔa kbiira	tablespoon
maʕlaʔa xašab	wooden spoon
maʕlaʔit šaay	teaspoon
maʕlaʔit šuṛba	soup spoon

maʕuun - mawaʕiin	cooking utensil
mayṛafa - mayaarif	ladle
mikassaṛaat	nuts (walnuts, filberts and almonds)
miʔarʔiš	crisp
miʔdaaṛ - maʔadiir	ingredient
miṛabba	jam (food)
miṣawwif	moldy (bread)
mixallil ,a -aat	pickled food
miyaah maʕdaniyya	mineral water
miyaah yaaziyya	carbonated beverages
mizaan - mawaziin	scales
miziz	sour
miʕaffin	rotten
miʕaffin	stinking
muntagaat albaan	dairy products
muṛaṭṭibaat	refreshments
muṛṛ	bitter
muskir -aat	alcoholic beverages
muṣtaṛda	mustard
muxx - mixaax ~ amxaax	brain
muʕallabaat	canned foods
nabatiin	vegetable margarine
naʔaaya - naʔa	stone of a fruit
naxal / naxl (u)	to sift
nayy	raw (uncooked)
nibiit	wine
nibiit abyaḍ	white wine
nibiit aħmaṛ	red wine
niskafee	instant coffee
niša	starch
nuxaala	husk (grain)
pipsi koola	Pepsi Cola
ʔaddim / taʔdiim	to serve
ʔahwa	prepared coffee
ʔahwa - ʔahaawi	coffee shop
ʔahwa billaban ~ ʔahwa bilħaliib	coffee with cream (milk)

?ahwa faṛansaawi	French coffee (brewed)
?ahwa saada	Turkish coffee without sugar
?ahwa sukkaṛ maẓbuuṭ	Turkish coffee with sugar (moderate amount)
?ahwa sukkaṛ ziyaada	Turkish coffee with sugar (ample amount)
?ahwa turki	Turkish coffee (= Egyptian coffee)
?ala / ?aly (i)	to fry
?alb - ?uluub	heart
?amaṛ iddiin	dried apricot paste
?ammaṛ / ta?miir	to toast
?ar?uuša - ?ara?iiš	cartilage
?ar?uuša - ?ara?iiš	rich crisp bread (made with a lot of butter)
?aššaṛ / ta?šiir	to pare
?aššaṛ / ta?šiir	to peel
?awwaṛ / ta?wiir	to core
?idra - ?idar	clay pot
?išra - ?išr	a crust
?išra - ?išr	peel or skin (fruit)
?išṭa	dairy cream
?izaaza - ?azaayiz	bottle
?umʕ - i?maaʕ	funnel
riɣiif - riɣifa	loaf of bread
ṛadda	bran
ṛosto	roasted
saa?iʕ	cold (for drinks)
salamun	salmon
sala? / sal? (u)	to boil s.th.
samak ,a -aat	fish
samak ma?li	fried fish
samak mašwi	broiled fish
samn	ghee
sandiwitš -aat	sandwich
serviis -aat	platter
sigaaṛa - sagaayir	cigarette
siix - asyaax	skewer
sikir / sukṛ (a)	to be or get drunk
sikkiina - sakakiin	knife
soteeh	sautéed
sugu??	sausage

sukkariyya -aat	sugar bowl
sukkaṛ	sugar
sukkaṛ aḥmaṛ	brown sugar
sukkaṛ budṛa	powdered sugar
sukkaṛ ʔawaalib	cubed sugar
sukkaṛ sanṭaṛafiiš	granulated sugar
suuʔ - aswaaʔ (f)	market
suxn	hot (temperature - food)
ṣabb / ṣabb (u)	to pour
ṣabuun ,a -aat	soap
ṣabuun ɦammaam	bath soap
ṣabuun mabšuuṛ	soap flakes
ṣabuun ɣasiil	laundry soap
ṣabuunit maṭbax	dishwashing soap bar
ṣabuunit mawaʕiin	dishwashing soap bar
ṣabuunit wišš	face soap
ṣafaaṛ beeḍ	egg yolk
ṣafiiɦit zibaala - ṣafaayiɦ zibaala	garbage can
ṣafiiɦit zibaala - ṣafaayiɦ zibaala	trash can
ṣaɦn - ṣuɦuun	dish (plate)
ṣaɦn - ṣuɦuun	plate (dish)
ṣaḷaṭa	salad
ṣaḷaṭa xaḍṛa	green salad
ṣaḷaṭit ṭiɦiina	tahini salad
ṣanf - aṣnaaf	food course
ṣiini	china (dinnerware)
ṣiniyya - ṣawaani	tray
ṣiniyyit baṭaaṭis	baked potatoes, with meat
ṣooḍa	soda water
ṣuḷṭaniyya -aat ~ ṣaḷaṭiin	bowl
šaay	tea
šaay billaban ~ šaay bilɦaliib	tea with milk
šaay saayib	loose tea
šampanya	champagne
šaṛbaat	sweet drink
šaṭṭa	hot red pepper

šawa / šawy (i)	to broil
šawa / šawy (i)	to grill
šawa / šawy (i)	to roast
šawwaaya -aat	broiler
šawwaaya -aat	grill
šibiʕ / šabaʕ (a)	to become full, (= satiated)
širib / šurb (a)	to drink
šips ~ šibs	potato chips
šiʕriyya	vermicelli
šooka - šuwak	fork (utensil)
šukaḷaaṭa	chocolate
šuṛba	soup
šuṛbit firaax	chicken soup
šuṛbit xuḍaaṛ	vegetable soup
šuṛbit ʕads	lentil soup
taḥliya	dessert
talg	ice
tallaaga -aat	refrigerator
taṣbiiṛa	snack
tawaabil	spices
taɣziya	nutrition
toost	toast
tuuna	tuna
ṭaagin	baked dish (e.g. stew)
ṭaagin - ṭawaagin	clay dish for baking
ṭaaṣa -aat	saucepan
ṭaaṣit taḥmiir	frying pan
ṭaaẓa (invariable)	fresh
ṭabaʔ - aṭbaaʔ	dish (plate)
ṭabaʔ - aṭbaaʔ	plate (dish)
ṭabaʔ fingaal	saucer
ṭabax / ṭabx (u)	to cook
ṭaḥan / ṭaḥn (a)	to grind (beans and grains)
ṭaʔm - aṭʔum	set (e.g. , of dishes)
ṭaṛabeezit maṭbax	kitchen table
ṭiḥiina	(tahini) ground hulled sesame seeds

ṭišṭ - ṭušuuṭ	wash basin
ṭuṛṭa -aat ~ ṭuṛaṭ	decorated cake, torte
uuzi	lamb (meat)
wagba -aat	a meal
wagba xafiifa	snack
wazan / wazn (i)	to weigh
wiski	whiskey
xall	vinegar
xallil / taxliil	to pickle
xaḷaṭ / xaḷṭ (u)	to mix
xaḷḷaaṭ -aat	blender (appliance)
xaḷḷaaṭ -aat	electric mixer (food)
xaḷṭa	mixture
xamiira	yeast
xamṛa - xumuuṛ	liquor
xaṛṛaṭ / taxṛiiṭ	to chop
xaṛṛaṭ / taxṛiiṭ	to slice
xaṛṭa - xuṛaṭ	slice (e.g. cake)
xillit sinaan	toothpick
xuḍṛawaat ~ xuḍaaṛ	vegetables
zabaadi	yoghurt
zeet - zuyuut	oil
zeet faṛansaawi	vegetable oil
zeet zatuun	olive oil
zibda	butter
ẓafaṛ	poultry
želi	jello
žilaati	ice cream
ʕaayir / ʕiyaar	to measure
ʕagan / ʕagn (i)	to knead
ʕagiina	batter
ʕagiina ~ ʕagiin	dough
ʕagwa	pressed dates (food)
ʕasal	honey
ʕasal abyaḍ	honey
ʕasal iswid	molasses

ʕaṣaṛ / ʕaṣṛ (u)	to squeeze
ʕaṣiir	juice
ʕaṣiir burtuʔaan	orange juice
ʕaṣṣaaṛa -aat	squeezer (e.g. orange)
ʕaša	supper
ʕeeš	bread
ʕeeš afṛangi	French bread
ʕeeš baladi	flat bread (whole wheat)
ʕeeš šaami	Syrian bread (white flour)
ʕigga	omelet
ʕilba - ʕilab	box
ʕilba - ʕilab	can
ʕiṭiš / ʕaṭaš (a)	to be thirsty
ʕuyuun ilbutagaz	burners(stove)
ɣada	lunch (m)
ɣallaaya -aat	kettle
ɣallaaya kahṛaba	electric kettle
ɣallaayit šaay	tea pot (non-china)
ɣarbil / ɣarbala (i)	to sieve (grains)
ɣaṛaf / ɣaṛf (i)	to ladle
ɣili / ɣalayaan (i)	to boil
ɣuṛbaal - ɣarabiil	sieve (for grains)

Category #14 Forms of Address

ittaxaaṭub

aanisa -aat	"Miss" to an unmarried woman
abee	"older brother" to one's brother (said only by the younger)
abḷa	"older sister" to a woman teacher, one's sister or an older woman
abuuna	"our father" to a Coptic priest
afandi	"Mr." to an apparently educated man
anba	"father" to a Coptic bishop
ankil	"uncle" to one's uncle or an older acquaintance
axx	"brother" to a man
baaba	"father" to one's father
baššawiiš	"master sergeant" to a policeman
bašmuhandis	"engineer" to an engineer ; also to mechanics as a complimentary form
been	"Bey" a form of respect usually to top government employees and commonly to a man by a maid or a houseboy
bint	"girl" form of address to a girl (impolite form)
dufʕa	"private" to an army soldier
duktooṛ	"Dr." to an M.D. or a Ph.D.
faḍiilit iššeex	"Your Eminence" to a Muslim religious leader
giddi	"my grandfather" to one's grandfather

giddu	"my grandfather" to one's grandfather (mainly by youngsters)
haanim	"lady" to a woman of the higher class
ɦabibti	"my dear ; honey" form of endearment to a female
ɦabiibi	"my dear ; honey" form of endearment to a male
ɦaḍrit iẓẓaabiṭ	"officer" to a police or army officer
ɦaḍritak	"you" term of respect to a man
ɦaḍritik	"you" term of respect to a woman
ɦagg	"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim; or more commonly said to an old man
ɦagga	"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim , or more commonly said to an old woman
kabtin	"captain" to an army officer or a football player ; also said to a young man
maama	"mother" to one's mother
madaam	"madame" a general form to a lady (quite common)
madmuwazeel	"miss" a general form to a young lady (quite common)
mawlaana	"our master" to a Muslim religious leader
mi?addis	"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim ; sometimes to an older man
mi?addisa	"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim ; sometimes to an older woman
mitr	"Mr." to a lawyer , or a head waiter
miʕallim	"master" to the owner of a business (of humble education) , or to a member of certain professions, e.g. butcher or baker

neena	"grandmother" to one's grandmother (not very common)
?uds abuuna	"Your Holiness" to a Coptic priest
?udsak	"Your Holiness" to Coptic clergy
ṛayyis	"boss" to a working man ; also to a waiter
sayyid - saada	"Mr." to a man (formal form)
sayyidna	"Our Master" for a Coptic bishop
sayyidna	"Our Master" for the Coptic Pope
saʕadtak	"Your Honor" honorific term to high-ranking man
siidi	"grandfather" to one's grandfather (rural)
siidi	"master" to a master from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)
siidi	"mister !" an exclamatory form to a man
sidna ššeex	"my holy man" to a Muslim religious leader
sitt	"lady" to the lady of the house by a maid or a houseboy
sitti	"grandmother" to one's grandmother
sitti	"lady !" an exclamatory form to a woman
sitti	"my lady" to the lady of the house from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)
siyadtak	"sir" form of respect to a man
siyadtik	"madame" form of respect to a woman
šaaṭiṛ	"clever boy" to a little boy (friendly form)
šaṭṛa	"clever girl" to a little girl (friendly form)
šawiiš	"sergeant" to a policeman
teeta	"grandmother" to one's grandmother

ṭanṭ	"aunt" to one's aunt or older acquaintance
ustaaz - asatza	"professor" to a white-collar worker (m) ; also to a man by a maid or houseboy
ustaaza	"professor" to an educated woman (particularly lawyers)
usṭa	"craftsman" to a craftsman or the head of a workshop or a taxi cab driver
uxti	"sister" to a woman
walad	"boy" to a boy (impolite form)
xaali	"my maternal uncle" to one's uncle
xaalu	"my maternal uncle" form of endearment
xalti	"my maternal aunt" to one's aunt , or an older lady
ya-	vocative particle (precedes names and certain forms of address)
yaaba	"father" to an older man
ya ɦaḍrit	"Mr." a general form to a man (very formal)
ya ummi	"mother" to an older woman usually a stranger (polite form)
ya xaal	"uncle" form of address to a stranger (mainly rural polite form)
ya xaala	"aunt" form of address to a stranger (mainly rural polite form)
ʕamm-	"paternal uncle" to an older man (form of respect)
ʕammi	"my paternal uncle" to one's uncle or an older friend of the family
ʕammiti	"my paternal aunt" to one's aunt
ʕammu	"my paternal uncle" form of endearment

Category #15 Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables and Grains

ilfakha, wizzuhuuṛ, wilxuḍaaṛ, wilɦubuub

abu faṛwa	chestnuts
balaɦ , a -aat	dates (food)
bamya , ya -aat	okra
banafsig	violet
bangaṛ	beet roots
ba?duunis	parsley
bar?uu? , a -aat	plums
baṣal , a -aat	onions
baṭaaṭa , ya -aat	sweet potatoes
baṭaaṭiṣ , baṭaṭsaaya -aat	potatoes
baṭṭiix , a -aat	watermelon
bidingaan , a -aat	eggplant
bisilla , ya -aat	peas
bizra - buzuuṛ	seed
buhaṛaat	spices (mixture)
bukeeh -aat	bouquet
bundu? , a -aat	hazel nuts
bunn ɦabb	coffee beans
burtu?aan , a -aat	oranges
burtu?aan biṣuṛra	navel oranges
buṛɣul , a -aat	crushed wheat
buṛɣul , a -aat	bulgur wheat
dalya , ya -aat	dahlia
duṛa , ya -aat	corn
fakahaani -yya	fruit seller
fakha - fawaakih	fruit
fallaaɦ -iin	farmer (m)
fallaaha -aat	farmer (f)
faṛawla , ya -aat	strawberries

faṣulya , ya -aat	green beans
fawaakih	fruits
figl , a -aat	radish
filfil , a -aat	pepper
filfil aħmaṛ	red pepper
filfil axḍaṛ	green pepper
filfil iswid	black pepper
firiik , a -aat	dry green wheat
full , a -aat	Arabian jasmine
fuul midammis	fava beans (cooked)
fuzduʔ , a -aat	pistachio nuts
ganzabiil	ginger
gawaafa , ya -aat	guava (fruit)
gazaṛ , a -aat	carrots
gidr - guduuṛ	root
gooz , a -aat ~ ʕeen gamal	walnut
gooz iṭṭiib	nutmeg
ħabba - ħubuub	grain
ħabbahaan	cardamom
ħabbit ilbaṛaka	black caraway
ħilba , ya -aat	fenugreek (grain)
ħubuub	grains
ħummuṣ , a -aat	chick peas
kammuun	cumin
kaṛafs	celery
kaṛawya , ya -aat	caraway
kireez , a -aat	cherries
koosa , ya -aat	squash
koosa , ya -aat	zucchini
kummitra , ya -aat	pears
kuṛṛaat	leek
kuṛumb , a -aat	cabbage
kuuz duṛa	ear of corn
kuzbaṛa	coriander (herb/spice)
lamuun , a -aat	lemons
lamuun , a -aat	limes
lift , a -aat	turnips

looz , a -aat	almonds
lubya , ya -aat	black-eyed beans
manga , ya -aat	mango
mawaaliɦ	citrus fruits
mazṛaʕa - mazaariʕ	plantation, farm
mazṛaʕit fawaakih	orchard
mistika	mastic
mišmiš , a -aat	apricots
mooz , a -aat	bananas
muluxiyya	jews mallow (vegetable)
muṣṭaṛda	mustard
muzaariʕ -iin	cultivator (agriculture)
nabaat -aat	plant
nargis , a -aat	narcissus
niʕnaaʕ	mint
niʕnaaʕ	peppermint
niʕnaaʕ	spearmint
?amɦ , a -aat	wheat
?aṛnabiiṭ , a -aat	cauliflower
?arʕ ʕasali	pumpkin
?aṣab	sugar cane
?atta , ya -aat	cucumber (long species)
?irfa	cinnamon
?uṛunful , a -aat	carnation
?uṛunful , a -aat	cloves
riɦaan	sweet basil
ṛummaan , a -aat	pomegranates
ṛuzz , a -aat	rice
sabaanix	spinach
simsim , a -aat	sesame seeds
sudaani	peanuts
ṣinoobaṛ , a -aat	pine nuts
ṣuɦba -aat	bouquet
šabat	dill
šammaam , a -aat	cantaloupe
šammaam , a -aat	muskmelons
šiʕiir , a -aat	barley

tamṛ ḥinna	henna plant
tawaabil	spices
tiffaaḥ ~ tufaaḥ , a -aat	apples
tiin , a -aat	figs
tiin šooki	Indian figs, prickly pears
tirmis , a -aat	lupine
toom , a -aat	garlic
tuut , a -aat	mulberry
ṭaaẓa	fresh (e.g. vegetables)
ṭamaaṭim ~ ʔuuṭa , ya -aat	tomatoes
waraʔ lawṛu	bay leaf
ward , a -aat	rose
xaršuuf , a -aat	artichoke
xaṣṣ , a -aat	lettuce
xiyaaṛ , a -aat	cucumber
xoox , a -aat	peaches
xuḍaaṛ	vegetables
xuḍaṛi -yya	greengrocer
yansuun	aniseed
yasmiin , a -aat	jasmine
yustafandi , yya -aat	tangerines
zahṛa - zuhuuṛ	flower
zaraʕ / zarʕ (a)	to plant
zarʕ	plant
zatuun , a -aat	olives
zaʕfaṛaan	saffron
zibiib , a -aat	raisins
ziṛaaʕa	agriculture
ʕabbaad iššams	sunflower
ʕads , a -aat	lentils
ʕanʔuud - ʕanaʔiid	bunch (e.g. grapes)
ʕinab , a -aat	grapes
ʕuṣfuṛ	safflower
ʕušb - aʕšaab	herb

Category #16 Government

ilħukuuma

aala katba - alaat katba	typewriter
akaadimiyya -aat	academy
amiir - umaṛa	prince
amiira -aat	princess
aʔdamiyya -aat	seniority (job)
bariid gawwi	air mail
baṛlamaan -aat	parliament
baškaatib - baškataba	chief clerk
biṭaaʔa -aat	card (e.g., ID card)
biṭaaʔa ʕaʔiliyya	family identification card
biṭaaʔa šaxṣiyya	identification card
biṭaaʔit taħʔiiʔ iššaxṣiyya	identification card
biṭaaʔit tamwiin	ration card
damɣa	revenue tax stamp
damɣa	stamp (put on application to the government)
dawla - duwal	nation
dawla - duwal	state (country)
dayra ntixabiyya	electoral district
diktatoriyya	dictatorship
dimuqṛaaṭiyya	democracy
doseeh -aat	file
dustuuṛ - dasatiir	constitution
galsa -aat	session
galsa muɣlaqa	closed session
galsa ʕamma	open session
gamʕa -aat	university
gamʕiyya -aat	assembly
gamʕiyya -aat	association

gamʕiyya taʕaawuniyya	co-operative
gamʕiyya ʕumumiyya	general assembly
gamʕiyyit il?isʕaaf	ambulance service
gawaab rasmi	official letter
gawaaz safaṛ - gawazaat safaṛ	passport
giha ɦukumiyya	government office
gumhuuri	republican
gumṛuk ~ gamaarik	customs (at a port)
hay?a -aat	organization
hay?it il?izaaʕa wiltilivizyoon	Radio and T.V. Broadcasting Corporation
hay?it ittadriis	academic faculty
ɦaakim - ɦukkaam	ruler
ɦaṛam iṛṛa?iis	First Lady
ɦayy - aɦyaa?	quarter of a town
ɦaẓṛ tagawwul	curfew
ɦikimdaaṛ	chief of police
ɦukm ʕaskari	Martial law
ɦukuuma -aat	government
ɦukuumi	governmental
idaari	administrative
idaaṛit ilgawazaat	passport office
ilbuliis	the police
ilbuṣṭa	post office
ilbuṣṭa lʕumumiyya	main post office
ilgihaat ilɦukumiyya	government circles
ilgihaat irrasmiyya	official circles
ilɦaakim ilʕaskari	Military Governor
ilmabna lmugammaʕ (m)	The Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
ilmuddaʕi lʕaam il?ištiṛaaki	The Socialist Prosecutor General
ilmugammaʕ	The Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
il?aɦkaam ilʕuṛfiyya	Martial law
il?amn ilmarkazi	Central Security
il?ittiɦaad il?ištiṛaaki	The Socialist Union

ilqaṣr ilgumhuuri	presidential palace
ilqaṣr ilmalaki	royal palace
imḍa ~ imḍaaʔ -aat	signature
innaaʔib ilʕaam	attorney general
innašṛa rrasmiyya	the Official Journal
intaxab / intixaab	to elect
intixabaat	elections
istaʔaal / istiʔaala	to resign
istimaaṛa -aat	form, a (e.g., application)
iṣṣulṭa lqaḍaʔiyya	judicial power
iṣṣulṭa ṛṛabʕa	the press (euphemistic)
iṣṣulṭa ttanfiziyya	executive power
iṣṣulṭa ttašriʕiyya	legislative power
iššurṭa	the police
ittiħaad -aat	federation, union
kaatib - kataba	clerk (m)
kaatiba ~ katba - kataba	clerk (f)
kafaaʔa -aat	competence
kulliyya -aat	college
la markaziyya	decentralization
maḍa / imḍa (i)	to sign
maglis - magaalis	council
maglis iddawla	Ombudsman
maglis ilmuħafẓa	provincial council
maglis ilʔumma	parliament
maglis ilwuzaṛa	the cabinet
maglis innuwwaab	House of Representatives
maglis iššaʕb	parliament
maglis iššuyuux	senate
maglis madiina	city council
maglis ʔidaaṛa	board of directors
magmaʕ - magaamiʕ	assembly
maħḍaṛ buliis	police report
maħḍaṛ galsa	minutes (meeting)
maħkama - maħaakim	court of law
maħkama - maħaakim	tribunal
maħkama šaṛʕiyya	canonical court (Islamic)

maħkamit ilginayaat	criminal court
maħkamit ilʔistiʔnaaf	court of appeals
maħkamit innaʔḍ wilʔibṛaam	court of cassation
maktab - makaatib	bureau (office)
maktab - makaatib	department (agency)
maktab ilbariid	post office
maktab ilbariid ilʕumuumi	main post office
maktab istiʕlamaat	information office
maktab ittilifonaat	telephone office
maktab tilliɣṛaaf	telegraph office
malaki	royal
malik - muluuk	king
malika -aat	queen
manṣib - manaaṣib	position (post)
manʕ ittagawwul	curfew
maʔmuuṛ	commissioner
maʔmuuṛ buliis	commissioner of police
maʔmuuṛ buliis	police commissioner
markaz - maraakiz	district
markaz ilʔidaaṛa	headquarters
markaziyya	central
markaziyya	centralization
marsuum - marasiim	decree
maṛʔuus -iin	a subordinate
maṣlaħa - maṣaaliħ	administration
maṣlaħa - maṣaaliħ	department (government)
maṣlaħit ilbariid	postal administration
maṣlaħit ilʔasaaṛ	department of antiquities
maṣlaħit ittilifonaat	telephone administration
maṭbuʕaat	printed matter
maʕaaš -aat	pension
misaaq - mawasiiq	a charter
mudiir -iin	director
mudiir ilgamʕa	university president
mudiira -aat	directress
mudiriyyit ilʔamn ilʕaam	General Security Department
mufattiš -iin	inspector

muɦaafiẓ -iin	governor
muɦafẓa -aat	province
mumassil -iin	representative
munaẓẓama -aat	organization
muʔahhil -aat	qualifications
muraaʔib -iin	supervisor
murattab -aat	salary
muwaẓẓaf -iin	employee (m)
muwaẓẓafa -aat	employee (f)
muzakkira -aat	memorandum
naaʔib -nuwwaab	deputy
naaʔib irṛaʔiis	vice-president
naaʔib waziir	deputy minister
niẓaam ilmuṛuuṛ	traffic regulations
nusxa - nusax	a copy
paspooṛ -taat	passport
ʔaaḍi - ʔuḍaah	judge
qanuun - qawaniin	law
qaṛaaṛ -aat	decree
qaṣṛ - quṣuuṛ	palace
qism - aqsaam	department
qiṭaaʕ xaaṣ	private sector
qiṭaaʕ ʕaam	public sector
rasmi	official (adj.)
riʔaasa ~ riyaasa	chairmanship
riʔaasa ~ riyaasa	presidency
riʔaasit ilwizaaṛa	the cabinet
ṛaʔiis - ṛuʔasa	chairman
ṛaʔiis - ṛuʔasa	president
ṛaʔiis dawla	head of a State
ṛaʔiis gamʕa	University President
ṛaʔiis ilwuzaṛa	prime minister
sikirteer -iin	secretary (m)
sikirteera -aat	secretary (f)
ṣaaḍiṛ / muṣaḍṛa	to confiscate
ṣaṛṛaɦ / taṣṛiiɦ	to permit
ṣulṭa -aat	authority

ṣulṭa ʕaskariyya	military authority
ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	a copy
šaʕb - šuʕuub	people (of a nation)
širka ~ šarika -aat	company (commerce)
šuɣl - ašɣaal	occupation
šuɣl - ašɣaal	work
taʔmiim -aat	nationalization
taʔmiin igtimaaʕi	social security
taʔriir - taʔariir	report
taʔšiirit duxuul (f)	entry visa
taʔšiirit xuṛuug (f)	exit visa
taqaaʕad / taqaaʕud	to retire
tarʔiya -aat	promotion
taṛxiiṣ - taṛaxiiṣ	license
ṭaḷab -aat	application
taṣṛiiɦ -aat	a permit
taypist	typist
ṭaabiʕ bariid - ṭawaabiʕ bariid	postage stamp
ṭaabiʕ busṭa - ṭawaabiʕ busṭa	postage stamp
umma - umam	nation
wakiil wizaaṛa	undersecretary of state
waliyy ilʕahd	crown prince
waziir - wuzaṛa	minister
waziir iddaxliyya	Minister of the Interior
waziir iddifaaʕ	Minister of Defense
waziir ilbaɦriyya	Minister of the Navy
waziir ilbitrool	Minister of Oil
waziir ilɦukm ilmaɦalli	Minister of Local Governments
waziir ilkahṛaba	Minister of Electricity
waziir ilmaliyya	Minister of Finance
waziir ilʔawʔaaf	Minister of Religious Endowments
waziir ilʔiqtiṣaad	Minister of Economics
waziir ilʔiskaan	Minister of Housing
waziir ilʔistiʕlamaat wissaqaafa	Minister of Information and Culture
waziir ilxargiyya	Minister of Foreign Affairs

waziir ilxazaana	Minister of the Treasury
waziir ilʕadl	Minister of Justice
waziir ilʕamal	Minister of Labor
waziir innaʔl wilmuwaṣalaat	Minister of Transportation and Communications
waziir iṛṛayy	Minister of Irrigation
waziir issiyaaħa	Minister of Tourism
waziir iṣṣiħħa lʕumumiyya	Minister of Public Health
waziir iṣṣinaaʕa	Minister of Industry
waziir iššuʔuun ilʔigtimaʕiyya	Minister of Social Affairs
waziir ittamwiin	Minister of Food Supplies
waziir ittarbiya wittaʕliim	Minister of Education
waziir ittaxṭiiṭ	Minister of Planning
waziir ittigaaṛa	Minister of Commerce
waziir iṭṭayaraan	Minister of Aviation
waziir izziṛaaʕa	Minister of Agriculture
waziir mufawwaḍ	minister plenipotentiary
waẓiifa - waẓaayif	job
wizaaṛa -aat	ministry
wizaaṛit iddaxliyya	Ministry of the Interior
wizaaṛit iddifaaʕ	Ministry of Defense
wizaaṛit ilbaħriyya	Ministry of the Navy
wizaaṛit ilbitrool	Ministry of Oil
wizaaṛit ilħukm ilmaħalli	Ministry of Local Governments
wizaaṛit ilkahṛaba	Ministry of Electricity
wizaaṛit ilmaliyya	Ministry of Finance
wizaaṛit ilʔawʔaaf	Ministry of Religious Endowments
wizaaṛit ilʔiqtiṣaad	Ministry of Economics
wizaaṛit ilʔiskaan	Ministry of Housing
wizaaṛit ilʔistiʕlamaat wissaqaafa	Ministry of Information and Culture
wizaaṛit ilxargiyya	Ministry of Foreign Affairs
wizaaṛit ilxazaana	Ministry of the Treasury
wizaaṛit ilʕadl	Ministry of Justice
wizaaṛit ilʕamal	Ministry of Labor
wizaaṛit innaʔl wilmuwaṣalaat	Ministry of Transportation and Communications

wizaaṛit iṛṛayy	Ministry of Irrigation
wizaaṛit issiyaaɦa	Ministry of Tourism
wizaaṛit iṣṣiɦɦa lʕumumiyya	Ministry of Public Health
wizaaṛit iṣṣinaaʕa	Ministry of Industry
wizaaṛit iššuʔuun ilʔigtimaʕiyya	Ministry of Social Affairs
wizaaṛit ittamwiin	Ministry of Food Supplies
wizaaṛit ittarbiya wittaʕliim	Ministry of Education
wizaaṛit ittaxṭiiṭ	Ministry of Planning
wizaaṛit ittigaaṛa	Ministry of Commerce
wizaaṛit iṭṭayaṛaan	Ministry of Aviation
wizaaṛit izziṛaaʕa	Ministry of Agriculture
xatam / xitm (i)	to stamp
xitm - axtaam	a stamp (e.g., rubber stamp)
xitm ilbariid	postmark
xitm ilbuṣṭa	postmark
ẓaabiṭ - ẓubbaaṭ	officer
ẓaabiṭ buliis	police officer
ẓaabiṭ geeš	army officer
ʕaamil - ʕummaal	workman
ʕamiid - ʕumada	dean (college)
ʕaṛiiḍa - ʕaṛaayid	petition
ʕaṛš - ʕuṛuuš	throne
ʕayyin / taʕyiin	to appoint
ʕuḍw - aʕḍaaʔ	member
ʕumda (m) - ʕumad	mayor

Category #17 Greetings and Etiquette

ittaɦiyyaat wilmugamalaat

ahlan #1	welcome ! (hello !)
ahlan biik	welcome to you ! (r. to /ahlan/ welcome ; / ahlan wasahlan / welcome ! welcome !)
ahlan wasahlan #2	welcome ! welcome !
ahlan wasahlan biik	thank you (r. to /ahlan wasahlan/ welcome ! welcome !)
alf ahlan wasahlan	a thousand welcomes
alf mabṛuuk	a thousand congratulations !
aḷḷaah la yʔaddaṛ #3	Heaven forbid !
aḷḷaah yibaarik fiik #4	thank you (r. to /ɦasalit ilbaṛaka / pleased to see you)
aḷḷaah yibaarik fiik #5	thank you (r. to /mabruuk/ congratulations)
aḷḷaah yiftaɦ ʕaleek #6	may God provide for you (m)
aḷḷaah yihanniik #7	thank you (r. to /haniyyan/ may it do you much good)
aḷḷaah yiɦfaẓak #8	thank you (r. to a compliment)
aḷḷaah yiʔansak #9	thank you (r. to /anistina/ it is a pleasure having you around)
aḷḷaah yirzuʔak #10	may God provide for you (m)
aḷḷaah yiṛɦamu #11	may God have mercy on him
aḷḷaah yisallimak #12	good-bye (r. by person departing)
aḷḷaah yisallimak #13	thank you (r. to /salamtak/ have a speedy recovery; /maʕa ssalama/ have a safe trip ; /sallim ʕala.../ give my greetings to ...)
aḷḷaah yišaṛṛaf miʔdaaṛak #14	thank you (r. to /šaṛṛaftina/ you have honored us)

ana saʕiid giddan bimiʕṛiftak	I am very glad to have made your acquaintance
anistina #15	it is a pleasure having you with us
anʕam aḷḷaah ʕaleek #16	thank you (r. to /naʕiiman/ with enjoyment)
baʕd iznak #17	excuse me !
beetna nawwaṛ #18	you have honored us
bilhana wiššifa	may it bring you the best of health ! (food)
biʕd iššaṛ ʕaleek #19	Heaven forbid !
biʕiid ʕannak #20	Heaven forbid !
biʔizn illaah	God willing
daamit ɦayaatak #21	thank you (r. to /dayman ; dayman ʕaamir ; ʔahwa dayma/ thank you)
dayman #22	thank you (guest to host after meal or drink)
dayman ʕaamir #23	thank you (guest to host after meal)
fadaak #24	don't worry
fuṛṣa saʕiida #25	happy to meet you !
fuṛṣa saʕiida #26	very pleased to see you
haniyyan #27	hope you have enjoyed it (food or drink)
haniyyan #28	may it do you much good ! (food)
ɦamdiḷḷa ʕala salamtak #29	praise be to God for your safety
ɦaṣalit ilbaṛaka #30	pleased to see you !
ɦayaatak ilbaʔya #31	thank you (r. to /ilbaʔiyya fɦayaatak/ condolences)
iddawaam lillaah #32	condolences
iɦna asʕad #33	same here
ilbaʔiyya fɦayaatak #34	condolences
ilɦamdu lillaah	praise be to God
ilɦamdu lillaah	thanks to God
ilʕafw	don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness)
in šaaʔ aḷḷaah	God willing
inta feenak !	long time, no see !

issalaamu ʕaleekum	hello or good-bye (peace be with you) (said by person departing)
itfaḍḍal #35	please !
itfaḍḍal #36	take it , please ! (m)
kull sana winta bissiɦɦa wissalaama #37	same to you (r. to / kull sana winta ṭayyib/)
kull sana winta ṭayyib	happy birthday !
kull sana winta ṭayyib #38	happy holiday ! (m)
kull ʕaam winta bxeer #39	happy holiday ! (m)
kull ʕaam wintum bixeer #40	happy holiday !
la baʔsa ʕaleek #41	may no harm befall you !
la muʔaxza #42	pardon me !
la qaddaṛ aḷḷaah #43	Heaven forbid !
la samaɦ aḷḷaah #44	Heaven forbid !
liltak saʕiida #45	good night !
mabṛuuk	congratulations ! (lit : blessed)
maṛɦaba	welcome ! (hello !)
maʕa ssalaama #46	good-bye (by person remaining)
maʕa ssalaama #47	have a safe trip
min ʕeeni di wʕeeni di #48	very gladly (r. to a request)
minawwaṛ biṣɦaabu #49	thank you (r. to /beetna nawwaṛ ; nawwaṛt ilbeet/ you have honored us)
misaaʔ ilxeer #50	good evening
mutaʔassif	sorry !
mutašakkir	thanks (thank you) (general)
muwaffaʔ inšaaʔ aḷḷaah #51	good luck !
nahaaṛak saʕiid #52	happy day ! (hello !) (m)
nahaaṛak saʕiid mubaaṛak #53	happy blessed day ! (m)
nawwaṛt ilbeet #54	you have honored us
naʕiiman #55	with enjoyment
ṛabbina ygiibak bissalaama #56	have a safe trip ! (m)
ṛabbina yiwaṣṣalak bissalaama #57	have a safe trip !
ṛaɦimahu ḷḷaah #58	may God have mercy on him !
salamaat	greetings (said to one returning from trip)
salamtak #59	have a speedy recovery !
sallim ʕala ...	give my greetings to ... !

sallimli ʕaleeh	give him my best regards !
sallimli ʕaleeha	give her my best regards !
ṣabaaɦ ilxeer # 60	good morning !
ṣaɦɦi badanak # 61	thank you (r. to /ṣaɦɦi nnoom/ hope you slept well)
ṣaɦɦi nnoom # 62	hope you slept well !
šaṛṛaftina # 63	you have honored us
šukṛan	thanks (thank you) (general)
tahaniina	our congratulations
tahaniina lqalbiyya	hearty congratulations !
taɦiyya -aat	a greeting
taɦiyyatna	our greetings
taɦiyyatna li ...	our greetings to ...
tiṣbaɦ ʕala xeer # 64	good night
waɦaština # 65	we missed you
winta bxeer # 66	same to you (m)
winta min ahl ilxeer # 67	good night ! (r. to /tiṣbaɦ ʕala xeer/ good night)
winta ṭayyib # 68	same to you (m)
ʕafwan	sorry, excuse me ! (lit : forgiveness)
ʕala lʕeen wiṛṛaas # 69	very gladly (r. to a request)
ʕaleekum issalaam # 70	hello
ʕaleekum issalaamu waṛaɦmatu ḷḷaaɦi wibaṛakaatu # 71	hello
ʕan iznak # 72	excuse me ! (m)
ʕiid milaad saʕiid	happy birthday !
ʕuʔbaal alf sana # 73	wishing you many happy returns
ʕuʔbaal ʕandak # 74	hoping the same for you !

Category #18 Health and Illness

iṣṣiħħa wilmaraḍ

abu kuʕeeb	mumps
alam - alaam	pain
alam asnaan	toothache
amṛaaḍ muʕdiyya	contagious diseases
amṛaaḍ sirriyya	venereal diseases
asnaan ṣinaaʕiyya	dentures
ašiʕʕa	X-rays
ašiʕʕit iks	X-rays
aṭṛaš , ṭaṛša - tuṛš	deaf
azma	asthma
axṛaṣ , xaṛṣa - xuṛṣ	mute
aʕma - ʕimyaan	blind
aʕṛaaḍ gaanibiyya	side-effects
aʕṛag , ʕarga - ʕuṛg	lame
baddaṛ / tabdiir	to powder
balɣam	phlegm
bannig / tabniig	to anesthetize
bard	cold (illness)
bilharsiya	bilharzia
bing	an anesthetic
bing kulli	general anesthesia
bing mawḍiʕi	local anesthesia
biṣiħħa kwayyisa	healthy
budṛa	powder
buršaama - buršaam	tablet
daax / dooxa (u)	to become dizzy
damm	blood
daṛagit ħaṛaaṛa	temperature
dawa - adwiya	medicine (medication)

dawa lilkuħħa	cough syrup
dawa šuṛb	syrup (medicine)
dawṛa damawiyya	blood circulation
dawwib / tadwiib	to dissolve s.th.
dibbaana - dibbaan	fly (insect)
diftirya	diptheria
dihaan -aat	ointment
dimmil - damaamil	boil , pimple
dizuntarya	dysentery
doktooṛ - dakatra	medical doctor
doktooṛa - dakatra	medical doctor
dooṛ innaqaaha	convalescence
dooxa	dizziness
dooxa	vertigo
ḍaṛiiṛ	blind (euphemistic)
ḍaɣṭ damm	blood pressure
ḍaɣṭ damm waaṭi	low blood pressure
ḍaɣṭ damm ʕaali	high blood pressure
ḍaɣṭ damm ʕaali	hypertension
ḍaʕiif - ḍuʕafa	weak
ḍiʕif / ḍaʕf (a)	to become weak
faħaṣ / faħṣ (a)	to examine medically
faħṣ damm	blood test
faħṣ ṭibbi	medical examination
faʔṛ damm	anemia
fasfuusa - fasafiis	pimple
furšit sinaan ~ furšit asnaan	toothbrush
gabbis / tagbiis	to put a cast on ...
garaħ / garħ (a)	to wound
garħ - guṛuuħ	a cut
garħ - guṛuuħ	a wound
gazaʕ / gazʕ (a)	to sprain
gibiira - gabaayir	splint
gibs	plaster cast
gidr - guduuṛ	root (dental)
giṛaaħa	surgery

gudari	smallpox
gudeeri	chicken pox
gursuuma - gaṛasiim	microbe
guṛʕa -aat	dose
guyuub anfiyya	nasal sinuses
haḍm	digestion
ɦaamil - ɦawaamil	pregnant
ɦagr ṣiɦɦi	quarantine
ɦabba -aat ~ ɦubuub	pill
ɦaml	pregnancy
ɦaʔan / ɦaʔn (i)	to inject
ɦarʔ - ɦuruuʔ	burn
ɦasasiyya ~ ɦasasiya	allergy
ɦaṣba	measles
ɦaṣwa - ɦaṣaawi	stone (e.g. kidney stone)
ɦašа / ɦašw (i)	to fill a tooth
ɦašw	filling (dental)
ɦubuub manʕ ilɦaml	birth control pills
ɦumma	fever heat
ɦumma - ɦummiyyaat	fever
ɦumma rumatizmiyya	rheumatic fever
ɦumuuḍa	stomach acidity
ɦuʔna - ɦuʔan	injection
ɦuʔna filʕaḍal	intermuscular injection
ɦuʔna filʕirʔ	intravenous injection
ɦuʔna šaṛagiyya	enema
ibra - ibar	injection
ibra - ibar	needle
ilɦumma iššawkiyya	cerebrospinal meningitis
ilɦumma lmuxxiyya ššawkiyya	cerebrospinal meningitis
ilɦumma ṣṣafṛa	yellow fever
illozteen ~ illuwaz	tonsils
iltihaab -aat	inflammation , infection
iltihaab filɦangaṛa	sore throat
iltihaab filluwaz	tonsillitis
iltihaab filmafaaṣil	arthritis

iltihaab filʕeen	eye infection
iltihaab riʔawi	pneumonia
imsaak	constipation
infilwanza	influenza
ishaal	diarrhea
issuʕaal iddiiki	whooping cough
isʕaaf	first aid
iṣṣafṛa	hepatitis
itɦassin / taɦassun	to become better
itlawwis / talawwus	to become infected
itʔaaya / miʔayaah	to vomit
itzakam / zukaam	to have a stuffed-up nose
iṭṭibb iššaṛʕi	forensic medicine
izaaza - azaayiz	bottle
kabsuula -aat	capsule
kadam / kadm (i)	to bruise
kadma -aat	a bruise
kafiif - kufafa	blind
kaɦɦ / kuɦɦa (u)	to cough
kaḷḷu -haat	corn (toe)
kasaṛ / kasr (a)	to fracture
kasr - kusuuṛ	fracture
kašaf ṭibbi / kašf ṭibbi (i)	to be examined medically
kašf ṭibbi	medical examination
kašf ṭibbi šaamil	complete medical examination
kayfiyyit ilʔistiʕmaal	directions for use
kiis talg - akyaas talg	ice bag
koliṛa	cholera
kuɦɦa	cough
kulliyyit iṭṭibb	college of medicine
kulliyyit iṭṭibb	school of medicine
lassa ~ lisa	gums (anat.)
lawa / lawy (i)	to sprain
lubuus	suppository (medical)
lumbaagu	lumbago
luʕaab	saliva

magnuun - maganiin	lunatic
manʕ ilɦaml	birth control
manʕ ilɦaml	contraception
maṛaḍ - amṛaaḍ	disease
maṛaḍ - amṛaaḍ	illness
maṛaḍ issukkaṛ	diabetes
maṛham - maṛaahim	ointment
maṛiḍ / maṛaḍ (a)	to be sick
maṛiiḍ - maṛḍa	a patient
maṛiiḍ - maṛḍa	ill
masaana	bladder
maṣl - amṣaal	serum
mawbuuʔ	infested
maʕguun sinaan ~ maʕguun asnaan	toothpaste
maʕmal - maʕaamil	laboratory
maɣaṣ	colic
maɣaṣ kalawi	renal colic
midda	pus
mikṛoob -aat	microbe
mirkrokroom	mercurochrome
miṛiḍ / maṛaḍ (a)	to become ill
miṛiḍ / maṛaḍ (a)	to be sick
mizaan ɦaṛaaṛa	thermometer
muḍaaḍḍ ɦayawi - muḍaḍḍaat hayawiyya	antibiotic
muhaddiʔ -aat	tranquilizer
mumaṛṛiḍ -iin	nurse
mumaṛṛiḍa -aat	nurse
murfiin	morphine
muʔlim	painful
musahhil	laxative
musakkin -aat	sedative
mustašfa -yaat	hospital
mustašfa lɦummiyyaat	hospital for contagious diseases
mustašfa lmagaziib	mental hospital
mustašfa wlaada	maternity hospital

mustawṣaf -aat	clinic
mustawṣaf -aat	dispensary (clinic)
muṭahhiṛ	antiseptic
muʕdi	contagious
nabḍ	pulse
naḍaafa	cleanliness
naḍḍaf / tanḍiif	to clean
naḍḍaṛa ṭibbiyya	eye-glasses
naḍḍaarit šams	sun glasses
naqaaha	convalescence
nazaf / nazf (i)	to bleed
naziif	bleeding
naziif	loss of blood
nazla ṣadṛiyya	bronchitis
nazla šuʕabiyya	bronchial catarrh
nazla šuʕabiyya	bronchitis
naẓaṛ	eye sight
niḍiif - nuḍaaf	clean
nuʔaṭ	drops (medication) (p)
nuʔaṭ lilʔanf	nose drops
nuʔaṭ lilwidaan	ear drops
nuʔṭa - nuʔaṭ	drop
pinsiliin	pencillin
plastaṛ	band-aid
ʔaṣaʕ / ʔaṣʕ (a)	to sprain
ʔaṣṛiyya	bed pan
ʔaṭaʕ / ʔaṭʕ (a)	to cut
ʔaṭṛa -aat	eye drops
ʔaṭṭaaṛa -aat	dropper
ʔaṭʕ - ʔuṭuuʕ	a cut
ʔirba - ʔirab	bottle (for hot water)
ʔuṣṛ naẓaṛ	short-sightedness
qawaaʕid siħħiyya	hygiene
quṛħa - quṛaħ	ulcer
raššaħ / taršiiħ	to have a runny nose
rumatizm	rheumatism

ṛamad	ophthalmia
ṛamad ɦubaybi	trachoma
ṛubaaṭ - aṛbiṭa	bandage
ṛubaaṭ - arbiṭa	dressing
ṛušitta -aat	prescription
saaʔ / suuʔ (u)	to get worse
saaʔil - sawaaʔil	liquid
saliim	healthy
samaʕu tiʔiil	(he is) hard of hearing
sibirtu	alcohol
simm ~ summ	poison
sull	tuberculosis
suuʔ taɣziya	malnutrition
ṣabɣit yuud	tincture of iodine
ṣaṛaṭaan	cancer
ṣaṛaʕ	epilepsy
ṣiɦɦa	health
ṣiɦɦa mumtaaza	excellent health
ṣiɦɦa ʕamma	public health
ṣiɦɦi	sanitary
ṣudaaʕ	headache
ṣuuṛa bilʔašiʕʕa	X-ray (film)
šaaš	gauze
šabakiyya -aat	retina
šafa / šifa (i)	to cure
šarx	a fracture
šifa	cure
šifi / šifa (a)	to recover (health)
taɦliil - taɦaliil	medical test
taɦliil bool	urine test
taɦliil buṛaaz	stool test
taɦliil damm	blood test
talat maṛṛaat filyoom	three times a day
taqaḷḷuṣ -aat	spasm
tasammum	intoxication
tasammum	poisoning

taswiis	tooth decay
taṣallub iššarayiin	arteriosclerosis
taṭʕiim	vaccination
tayfuud	typhoid
tayfuus	typhus
taʕbaan	out of sorts, tired
taʕbaan -iin	tired
taɣziya	nutrition
tirmumitr -aat	thermometer
titanus	tetanus
ṭafḥ	rash (skin)
ṭaʔm asnaan	dentures
ṭaraš / ṭuraaš (u)	to vomit
ṭarbuuš dahab	gold crown (dental)
ṭariiʔa listiʕmaal	directions for use
ṭaʕuun	plague
ṭaʕʕam / taṭʕiim	to vaccinate
ṭibb	medicine (science)
ṭibbi	medical
ṭuhuur ~ ṭahaara	circumcision
ṭuul naẓar	far-sightedness
vazliin ~ fazliin	vaseline
vitamiin -aat	vitamin
wabaaʔ - awbiʔa	epidemic
wagaʕ - awgaaʕ	ache
wagaʕ - awgaaʕ	pain
wagaʕ asnaan	toothache
waram - awraam	swelling (n)
waram - awraam	tumor
waram ḥamiid	benign tumor
waram xabiis	malignant tumor
wasaaxa	dirt
wasiilit manʕ ilḥaml - wasaaʔil manʕ ilḥaml	contraceptive
waṣaf / waṣfa (i)	to prescribe
wirim / waram (a)	to swell

wizaaṛit iṣṣiḥḥa lʕumuumiyya	Ministry of Public Health
xadaš / xadš (i)	to scratch
xaddaṛ / taxdiir	to anesthetize
xadš - xuduuš	a scratch
xalaʕ sinna / xalʕ (a)	to extract a tooth
xalʕ	extraction (dental)
xuṛṛaag - xarariig	abcess
yoom baʕd yoom	every other day
yustaʕmal min iẓẓaahiṛ	for external use only
zukaam	catarrh
ẓuɣuṭṭa	hiccup
ʕaalig / ʕilaag	to treat an illness (also a problem)
ʕaana / muʕaanah (min)	to suffer
ʕadasaat ḷaaṣiqa	contact lenses
ʕadd innabḍ	to take the pulse
ʕadwa	infection
ʕala rrii?	on an empty stomach
ʕamaliyya giṛaaḥiyya	operation (surgical)
ʕamuud faqṛi	spine
ʕaqqam / taʕqiim	to sterilize
ʕaṣab - aʕṣaab	nerve (anat.)
ʕaṣabi -yyiin	nervous
ʕayyina -aat	sample
ʕilaag	treatment
ʕir? innisa	sciatica
ʕiṭis / ʕaṭs (a)	to sneeze
ʕiyaada -aat	clinic
ʕiyaada -aat	doctor's office
ʕiyaada xarigiyya	out-patient clinic
ʕuqm	sterility
ʕusr haḍm	indigestion
ɣaṛɣaṛ / ɣaṛɣaṛa	to gargle
ɣaṛɣaṛa	gargle (mouthwash)
ɣazaat	stomach gas

Category #19 Home and Furniture

ilbeet wil?asaas

adawaat manziliyya	household utensils
anbuubit butagaaz	gas bottle or tank
antreeh -aat	family room
arḍiyya -aat	floor (of a room)
asaas	furniture
assis / ta?siis	to furnish (an apartment)
aṣanṣeer -aat	elevator
baab - bibaan ~ abwaab	door
badroon -aat	basement
balkoona -aat	balcony
balaaṭ ,a -aat	cement floor tile
bana / buna (i)	to build
banyu -haat	bath tub
bariiza - baraayiz	socket (electric)
baṭṭaniyya - baṭaṭiin	blanket
bawwaab -iin	doorman
bawwaaba -aat	gate
baxx / baxx (u)	to spray
baxxaaxa -aat	sprayer
beet - buyuut	house
biir sillim	stairwell
bikkahraba	electric (e.g. kettle)
birwaaz - barawiiz	picture frame
bufeeh -aat	buffet (piece of furniture)
bumbit butagaaz	gas bottle or tank
buṣaaṭ - ibṣiṭa	carpet
butagaaz	butane gas
butagaaz -aat	stove
buuya	paint

daffaaya -áat	fireplace
daffaaya -aaṭ	heater
dahan / dahn ~ dihaan (i)	to paint
daxal / duxuul (u)	to enter
dihaan	paint
dii dii tii	D.D.T.
door̩ - adwaar̩	floor (building level; story)
door̩it mayya	bathroom
dulaab - dawaliib	cupboard or closet
dulaab filħeeṭ	closet
dulaab huduum	wardrobe
durg - adr̩aag	drawer
duššš - dišaaš	a shower
faaḍi	vacant
fann ilʕimaar̩a	architecture
fasʔiyya -aat	fountain
fataħ / fatħ (a)	to open
fataħ innuur̩ (a)	to turn the light on
fattaaħa -aat	opener
fattaaħit ʕilab	can opener
fawwaaṭa	towel rack
fiiša - fiyaš	fuse
fiiša - fiyaš	plug (electric)
foteyy -aat	armchair
friizar -aat	freezer
fur̩n - afr̩aan	oven
fuuṭa - fuwaṭ	napkin
fuuṭa - fuwaṭ	towel
gaawir / giwaar̩	to be the neighbor of
gar̩as - agr̩aas	bell
gar̩as baab	doorbell
gidaar̩ - gudr̩aan	wall
gildit ħanafiyya	washer (of a faucet)
gineena - ganaayin	garden
handasa miʕmariyya	architecture
hoon - ihwaan	mortar (kitchen container for pounding)

ɦadiis	modern
ɦagaṛ - ɦigaaṛa ~ aɦgaaṛ	stone
ɦammaam -aat	bathroom
ɦanafiyya -aat	faucet
ɦaṣiiṛa - ɦuṣṛ	mat
ɦeeṭa - ɦiṭaan	wall
ɦooḍ - iɦwaaḍ	sink (n)
ɦooš - iɦwaaš ~ ɦišaan	courtyard
kabineeh -aat	toilet
kahṛaba	electricity
kammaaša -aat	a pair of pincers or pliers
kanaba - kanab	sofa
kanas / kans (i)	to sweep (house)
kartoon	cardboard
kawitša -aat	plunger
kubs - ikbaas	fuse
kubs nuuṛ - ikbaas nuuṛ	electric switch
kumudiinu -haat	nightstand
kursi - karaasi	chair
kuux - akwaax	hut
lammaʕ / talmiiʕ	to polish
liɦaaf ~ liɦifa	quilt
luuf ,a -aat	loofa
luufit ɦammaam	bath sponge (loofa)
luufit maṭbax	kitchen sponge (loofa)
ḷamba -aat	lamp
ḷamba -aat	electric bulb
ḷamba sahhaari	night-light
mabna (m) - mabaani	building
mafṛaš - mafaariš	tablecloth
maɦbas - maɦaabis	safety lock (e.g. of a gas bottle)
maɦbas mayya - maɦaabis mayya	water main
makanit xiyaaṭa	sewing machine
maknasa - makaanis	broom
maknasa kahṛaba	vacuum cleaner
maktab - makaatib	desk
makwa - makaawi	an iron

makwagi -yya	laundryman
mamaṛṛ -aat	corridor
manfaḍa - manaafiḍ	feather duster
ma?aṣṣ -aat	scissors
martaba - maraatib	mattress
masaħ / masħ (a)	to wipe
maṣyaḍa - maṣaayid	a trap (e.g. mousetrap)
maṭbax - maṭaabix	kitchen
mifakk -aat	screwdriver (tool)
milaaya -aat	bed sheet
mi?aššša -aat	broom
miraaya -aat	mirror
miṛħaaḍ - maṛaħiid	toilet
mixadda -aat	cushion
mixadda -aat	pillow
mubilya -aat	furniture
muftaaħ - mafatiiħ	key
muftaaħ ingliizi	monkey wrench
muftaaħ nuuṛ - mafatiiħ nuuṛ	electric switch
muftaaħ ʕumuumi	master key
munaẓẓim -aat	regulator (e.g. on a gas bottle)
munšaaṛ - manašiir	a saw
musmaaṛ - masamiir	nail (metal)
naḍḍaf / tanḍiif	to clean
naffaḍ / tanfiiḍ	to dust off
naftaliin	mothballs
nagafa - nagaf	chandelier
nizil / nuzuul (i)	to descend
nuuṛ	light
ooḍa - uwaḍ	room (chamber)
ooḍit akl	dining room
ooḍit noom	bedroom
ooḍit maktab	study (room)
ooḍit sufṛa	dining room
?afal / ?afl (i)	to close

ʔafal / ʔafl (i)	to lock
ʔaṣṛ - ʔuṣuuṛ	palace
ʔaʕdit tuwalitt	toilet seat
ʔifl - ʔifaal	a lock
ʔizaaz	glass (material)
ʔumʕ - ʔimaaʕ	funnel
radyu -haat	radio
ruxaam	marble
ṛaff - ṛufuuf ~ aṛfuf	shelf
ṛaṣiif - riṣifa ~ aṛsifa	sidewalk
saakin - sukkaan	tenant
safing ,a -aat	sponge
sakan / sakan (u)	to dwell
sakan / sukna (u)	to inhabit
saʔf - suʔuuf	ceiling
saxxaan	water heater
sifoon -aat	toilet flush
siggaada - sagagiid	rug
sillim	staircase
sillim - salaalim	stairs
sillima - salaalim	step (of a stair)
siriir - saraayir	bed
sitaaṛa - sataayir	curtain
sufṛa - sufaṛ	dining table
ṣaala -aat	hall
ṣabbaana -aat	soap dish
ṣafiiɦit zibaala - ṣafaayiɦ zibaala	trash can
ṣaḷoon -aat	living room (reception room for guests)
ṣatɦ - uṣṭuɦ	roof
ṣuṭuuɦ - uṣṭuɦ	roof
ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	picture or painting
šakuuš - šawakiiš	hammer
šammaaʕa -aat	clothes hanger
šamʕa -aat	candle
šaʔʔa - šuʔaʔ	apartment

šiiš	shutters
šibbaak - šababiik	window
šuṛṛaaʕa -aat	peep window
šuveniira -aat	chest of drawers
tallaaga -aat	refrigerator
tasriiħa ~ tuwalett -aat	dresser, dressing table
tilifoon -aat	telephone
tilivizyoon -aat	television
tirbaas - tarabiis	bolt (door)
tuṛmus - taṛaamis	thermos
tuwalet	toilet
ṭabʕooh -aat	fuse box
ṭafa nnuuṛ (i)	to turn the light off
ṭaffaaša -aat	a jimmy
ṭaffaayit sagaayir	ashtray
ṭaʔṭuuʔa - ṭaʔaṭiiʔ	ashtray
ṭaṛabeeza -aat	table
ṭaṛabeezit akl	dining table
ṭaṛabeezit maṭbax	kitchen table
ṭiliʕ / ṭuluuʕ (a)	to ascend
ṭišṭ - ṭišuuṭ	washbowl
ṭurʔa -aat ~ ṭuṛaʔ	corridor
ṭuub ,a -aat	brick
ukṛa - ukaṛ	koor knob
vaṛanda -aat	veranda
villa -aat	villa
wabuuṛ gaaz ~ babuuṛ gaaz - bawabiir gaaz	primus stove (a kerosene stove)
waraʔ tuwalitt	bathroom tissue
waṣfa -aat	recipe
xaṛag / xuṛuug (u)	to go out
xaṛṭuum - xaṛaṭiim	hose
xašab	wood
xeema - xiyam	tent
xeeša -aat	floor rag
xuṛm muftaaħ	key hole
zabbaal -iin	garbage collector

zaṛṛadiyya	pliers
zibaala	garbage
zuhariyya -aat	flower vase
ʕaaš / maʕiiša (i)	to live, reside
ʕaddaad -aat	meter (e.g. electric or water)
ʕafš	furniture
ʕalla? / taʕlii?	to hang
ʕamuud - aʕmida ~ ʕimdaan	pillar
ʕataba - ʕatab	doorstep
ʕimaaṛa -aat	apartment building
ɣasal / ɣasl (i)	to wash
ɣassaala -aat	washing machine
ɣassaalit mawaʕiin	dishwasher

Category #20 Human Body

gism il?insaan

agruudi	adult male with little facial hair
amʕaa? ~ maṣaṛiin	bowels (also intestines)
aš?aṛ, ša?ṛa - šu?ṛ	fair (complexion)
baal / bool (u)	to urinate
baaṭ - baṭaat	armpit
baka / buka (i)	to weep
balaʕ / balʕ (a)	to swallow
balaɣ / buluuɣ (a)	to reach puberty
balaɣ issinn ilqanuuni	to reach legal age
baṣaq / baṣq ~ buṣaaq (i)	to spit
bašṛa	complexion
baṭn (f) - buṭuun	abdomen (also belly or stomach)
bayaaḍ ilʕeen	white of the eye
bizz - bizaz	breast
bizz irrigl	ankle
bizza	breast (nursery language)
bu?? - bi?aa?	mouth
burusṭaaṭa ~ prusṭaaṭa	prostate (gland)
buṛaaz	feces
damm	blood
da?n (f) - da?uun	chin, beard
da?? / da?? (u)	to beat (of the heart)
da??a -aat	heartbeat
diraaʕ -aat ~ diriʕa	arm
dirs - diruus	molar
dirs ʕa?l	wisdom tooth
ḍahṛ - ḍuhuuṛ	back (anat.)
ḍiɦik / ḍiɦk (a)	to laugh
ḍilʕ - ḍuluuʕ	rib

ḍufṛ - ḍawaafir	nail (finger)
ḍufṛ rigl	toe-nail
fakk - fakkeen (d)	jaw
faxd - fixaad	thigh
fisi / fisa (i)	to break wind noiselessly
fumm	mouth
gaamiʕ / gimaaʕ	to have sexual intercourse with
gamb - ginaab	side (anat.)
ganiin - aginna	fetus, embryo
gasadi	bodily
gibiin	forehead
gild	skin
gimaaʕ	sexual intercourse
gism - agsaam	body
gumguma - gamaagim	skull
gussa - gusas	corpse
guyuub anfiyya	sinuses
haḍam / haḍm (i)	to digest
haykal ʕaẓmi - hayaakil ʕaẓmiyya	skeleton
hoṛmoon -aat	hormone
ɦaaḍit / ɦeeḍ (i) #75	to menstruate
ɦaagib - ɦawaagib	eyebrow
ɦalama -aat	nipple
ɦalʔ - ɦuluuʔ ~ huluʔa	throat
ɦamalit / ɦaml (i) #76	to become pregnant
ɦangaṛa - ɦanaagir	throat (also larynx)
ɦaṛṛak / taɦriik	to move s.th.
ɦasana -aat	mole
ɦayaah	life
ɦeeḍ	menstruation
ɦigaab ɦaagiz	diaphragm (anat.)
ɦilim / ɦilm (a)	to dream
ɦooḍ	pelvis
ibhaam	thumb
ighaaḍ	miscarriage

ighaaḍ ~ taṣʔiiṭ	abortion
iɦtamal / iɦtimaal	to bear, stand s.th.
iɦtamal / iɦtimaal	to stand s.th.
iid (f) - ideen(d)	hand
ilgihaaz ilhaḍmi	the digestive system
ilgihaaz ilʕaṣabi	the nervous system
ilgihaaz ittanaffusi	respiratory system
illozteen ~ illiwaz	tonsils
ilmuṣṛaan ilʔaʕwaṛ	appendix (or cecum; blind gut , anat.)
ilmuṣṛaan ilɣaḷiiẓ	the large intestine
ilʔaʕḍaaʔ ittanaasuliyya	sexual organs
ilqaṣaba lhawaʔiyya	windpipe
ilʕamuud ilfaqri	the spine
ilɣudda ddaṛaqiyya	thyroid gland
iṣlaʕʕ / ṣalaʕ	to become bald
itbaṛṛaz / tabaṛṛuz	to evacuate the bowels, defecate
itbawwil / tabawwul	to urinate
itgaʕʕad / tagaʕʕud	to be wrinkled
itɦaṛṛak / taɦaṛṛuk ~ ɦaṛaka	to move
itkallim / kalaam	to talk
itkaṛṛaʕ / takriiʕ	to burp
itnaffis / tanaffus	to breathe
itʔaaya / miʔayaah	to vomit
ittaawib / mitawba	to yawn
ittaka / ittika (ʕala)	to lean (on s.th.)
itwaɦɦam / waɦam	to have a craving for food
izdaad / izdiyaad	to increase
kaff - kufuuf	palm (of hand)
kaɦɦ / kuɦɦa (u)	to cough
kal ~ akal / akl (yaakul)	to eat
kaʕb - kuʕuub	heel (anat.)
kibd - akbaad	liver (anat.)
kibir / kubṛ (a)	to grow big
kilwa - kalaawi	kidney
kirš - kuruuš	belly
kitf - aktaaf	shoulder

kuṛaat damm	blood cells
kuṛaat damm beeḍa	white corpusles
kuṛaat damm ħamṛa	red corpusles
kuuʕ - kiʕaan	elbow
laħm	flesh
lassa - lisas	gums (anat.)
lisaan - alsina	tongue
looza - liwaz	tonsil
luʕaab	saliva
maat / moot (u)	to die
maḍaɣ / maḍɣ (u)	to chew
mafṣal - mafaaṣil	joint (anat.)
maħaašim	testicles
manaxiir (f) ~ anf	nose
maʔʕad - maʔaaʕid	buttocks
maṛaaṛa - maṛaayir	gall-bladder
masaam (p)	pores
masaana	bladder
mayyit -iin	dead
mibyaḍ	ovary
miši / mašy (i)	to walk
miʕda ~ maʕida - miʕad	stomach
miʕṣam - maʕaaṣim	wrist
muṣṛaan - maṣariin	intestine
mušʕir	hairy (person)
muxx - amxaax	brain
naab - anyaab	canine tooth
naam / noom (a)	to sleep
nabḍ ,a -aat	pulse
nama / numuww (u)	to grow
nasiig - ansiga	tissue (anat.)
nifaas	puerperium; childbirth
ninni	pupil (of eye)
nuxaaʕ	marrow
ʔaam / ʔiyaam ~ ʔawamaan (u)	to stand up

ʔadam - ʔaʔdaam	foot (human)
ʔaḍiib - ʔuḍbaan	penis
ʔafa	nape
ʔalb - ʔuluub	heart
ʔarʔuuša - ʔaraʔiiš	cartilage
ʔaʕad / ʔuʕaad (u)	to sit down
ʔuuṛa	forehead
qaama	stature
qawaam	figure (body of a person)
raʔaba - riʔaab	neck
ridf - ardaaf	hip
rigl (f) - rigleen (d)	leg
rimš - rumuuš	eyelash
riʔa - riʔateen (d)	lung
ṛaas (f) - ṛuus	head
ṛaḥim	uterus
ṛaḥim	womb
ṛukba - ṛukab	knee
saʔf ilḥalʔ	roof of the mouth
sawaad ilʕeen	iris
sidr ~ ṣaḍṛ	chest (anat.)
silsilit iḍḍahṛ	spine, backbone
simin / simna (a)	to become fat
simna	obesity
sinna - sinaan ~ asnaan	tooth
suṛṛa - suṛaṛ	navel
ṣaḥḥa / taṣḥiya	to wake someone up
ṣaṛax / ṣuṛaax ~ ṣiriix (u)	to shout
ṣiḥi / ṣaḥayaan (a)	to wake up
ṣubaaʕ - ṣawaabiʕ	finger
ṣubaaʕ rigl	toe
šaab / šeeb (i)	to become grey (hair , person)
šaax / šayxuuxa (u)	to become old (age)
šanab -aat ~ šiniba	moustache

šaxxaṛ / šixiir ~ tašxiir	to snore
šaʕṛ ,a -aat	hair
šiffa - šafaayif	lip
širib / šuṛb (a)	to drink
šuryaan - šaṛayiin	artery
taff / taff (i)	to spit
tagaʕiid	wrinkles (anat.)
tanaffus	respiration
tifaafa	spittle
ṭablit ilwidn	eardrum
ṭaḷ?	labor (contractions)
ṭuħaal	spleen
wagh - wuguuh	face (anat.)
waħma	birthmark
wariid - awrida	vein
waẓiifa - waẓaayif	function
widn (f) - widaan	ear
wildit / wilaada (i) #77	to give birth
wišš - wišuuš	face (anat.)
xadd - xuduud	cheek (anat.)
xaliyya - xalaaya	cell (anat.)
xana? / xan? (u)	to choke s.o.
xaṭwa -aat ~ xaṭaawi	step
ẓiṛiṭ / ẓuṛaaṭ (a)	to break wind noisily
ẓooṛ - ẓuwaaṛ	throat
ẓuyuṭṭa	hiccup
ʕaaš / maʕiiša (i)	to live
ʕaḍala -aat	muscle
ʕaḍm ,a - ʕiḍaam	bone
ʕaṣab - aʕṣaab	nerve
ʕeen (f) - ʕineen ~ ʕuyuun	eye

ʕiriʔ / ʕaraʔ (a)	to sweat
ʕirʔ - ʕiruuʔ	vein
ʕiryaan - ʕaṛaaya	bare
ʕiryaan - ʕaṛaaya	naked
ʕiṭiṣ / ʕaṭṣ (a)	to sneeze
ʕuḍw - aʕḍaaʔ	organ (anat.)
ʕunuq iṛṛaɦim	cervix
ɣamaz / ɣamz (i)	to wink
ɣišaaʔ - aɣšiya	membrane
ɣišaaʔ ilbakaaṛa	hymen
ɣudda - ɣudad	gland
ɣudda limfawiyya	lymph gland

Category #21 Mankind and Kinship

il?insaan wil?aṛaaba

aadam	Adam
abb (abu)- abbahaat ~ abaa?	father
ahl ...	family of ... (excluding wife & children)
ahl ...	relatives of ...
ahl ~ ahaali ...	community members of ...
aṛmal - aṛaamil	widower
aṛmala - aṛaamil	widow
axx (axu)- ixwa ~ ixwaat	brother
axx mil?abb	half-brother (on father's side)
axx mil?umm	half-brother (on mother's side)
baaliɣ -iin	adult
balaɣ / buluuɣ (u)	to reach puberty
bašaṛ	mankind
bikr - bakaaṛa	virgin
bikri , yya - bikr	first-born
bint - banaat	daughter
bint - banaat	girl; daughter
bint axx - banaat axx	niece (br da)
bint uxt - banaat uxt	niece (si da)
bint xaal - banaat xaal	cousin (mo br da)
bint xaala - banaat xaala	cousin (mo si da)
bint ʕamm - banaat ʕamm	cousin (fa br da)
bint ʕamma - banaat ʕamma	cousin (fa si da)
buluuɣ	puberty
ḍuṛṛa - ḍaṛaayir	co-wife
faṛd - afṛaad	individual
gawaaz	marriage
gawwiz / gawaaz	to marry off
gidd - agdaad ~ guduud	ancestor
gidd - guduud ~ agdaad	grandfather

giil - agyaal	generation
gins	sex
gins - agnaas	race (human)
gooz - agwaaz	husband
gooz bint	son-in-law
gooz umm	step-father
ɦaamil (f)- ɦawaamil	pregnant
ɦafiid - aɦfaad	grandson
ɦafiida -aat	granddaughter
ɦama (m)	father-in-law
ɦama - ɦamawaat	mother-in-law
ɦamalit / ɦaml (i)	to become pregnant
ɦawwaaʔ ~ ɦawwa	Eve
ɦiblit / ɦabal (a)	to become pregnant
ɦubuub manʕ ilɦaml	birth control pills
ibn - awlaad ~ abnaaʔ	son
ibn axx - awlaad axx	nephew (br so)
ibn ɦaṛaam	illegitimate son
ibn uxt - awlaad uxt	nephew (si so)
ibn xaal - awlaad xaal	cousin (mo br so)
ibn xaala - awlaad xaala	cousin (mo si so)
ibn ʕamm - awlaad ʕamm	cousin (fa br so)
ibn ʕamma - awlaad ʕamma	cousin (fa si so)
ilgins illaṭiif	the fair sex
ilgins ilxišin	the strong sex
ilwalideen ~ abaween	parents
ilʕaṛuusa wilʕariis	bride and bride-groom
insaan	man (human being)
ism - asmaaʔ	name
ism ilʕeela	surname
itbanna / tabanni	to adopt (a child)
itgawwiz / gawaaz	to get married
itgawwiz / gawaaz	to marry
itwalad / wilaada	to be born
kariima -aat	daughter (educated form)
laqab - alqaab	surname

laqiiṭ - luqaṭaa?	illegitimate child
maat / moot (u)	to die
maħall ilmilaad	birthplace
manʕ ilħaml	birth control
milaad	birth
miṛaat abb	step-mother
miṛaat ibn	daughter-in-law
mu?annas -iin	effeminate
muṛaahiq -iin	adolescent
muṛahqa	adolescence
muṭaḷḷaq , a -iin	divorcé (divorcée f)
naas (p)	people
nafa?a	alimony
nagl - angaal	son (educated form)
nama / numuww (u)	to grow
nisiib - nasaayib	in-law (m)
nisiiba - nasaayib	in-law (f)
?ariib - ?aṛaayib	relative (kinsman)
?aṛaaba	relationship, kinship
?aṛaaba	kinship
?aṛaayib	relatives
?asiimit gawaaz	marriage certificate
?asiimit ṭaḷaa?	divorce certificate
?atal / ?atl (i)	to kill
ṛaagil - ṛiggaala	man (as v. woman)
ṛabba / tarbiya	to bring up , rear
ṛaddaʕ / taṛḍiiʕ	to breast-feed
ṛaḍiiʕ - ṛuḍḍaʕ	suckling baby
ṛiḍiʕ / ṛiḍaaʕa (a)	to suckle
salaf - aslaaf	ancestor
salaf - aslaaf	forefathers
samma / tasmiya	to name
silf - salaayif	brother-in-law (hu br)
silfa - salaayif	sister-in-law (hu br wi)
sinn	age
sinn irrušd	legal age

sinn izzawaag	marriage age
sitt -aat	woman
sulaala -aat	descendant
ṣaahiṛ / muṣahṛa	to become related by marriage
ṣabi - ṣubyaan	lad, boy
ṣabiyya - ṣabaaya	lass, girl
ṣihṛ - aṣhaaṛ	son-in-law (educated form)
šabaab	youth (age group)
šabb - šubbaan	youth (m.)
šabba -aat	youth (f.)
šahaada -aat	certificate
šahaadit milaad	birth certificate
šahaadit wafaah	death certificate
šaxṣ - ašxaaṣ	person
šaxṣi	personal
šayxuuxa	old-age
šaʕb - šuʕuub	people (nation)
ši?ii? - šu?a?a	full brother
tabanni	adoption
taḥdiid innasl	birth control
tanẓiim il?usṛa	family planning
tariix ilmilaad	date of birth
taw?am - tawaa?im	twin
ṭaḷaa?	divorce
ṭaḷḷa? / ṭaḷaa?	to divorce
ṭifl - aṭfaal	child, infant
ṭifl ṛaḍiiʕ - aṭfaal ṛuḍaaʕ	baby
ṭufuula	childhood
ubuwwa	paternity
umm - ummahaat	mother
umuuma	maternity, motherhood
unsa - inaas	female (n)
usṛa - usaṛ	family
uxt - ixwaat	sister
waalid - abbahaat ~ abaa?	father
walad - awlaad ~ wilaad	boy

waṣal / ṣila (a)	to link (VN also means 'relationship')
wildit / wilaada (i)	to give birth
xaal - xilaan ~ axwaal	maternal uncle
xaala -aat	maternal aunt
xaṭab / xuṭba ~ xuṭuuba (u)	to propose (to a girl)
xuṭba ~ xuṭuuba	engagement, bethrothal
yatiim - yutama	orphan
zakaṛ - zukuuṛ	male
zooga -aat	wife
ʕaal / iʕaala (u)	to support
ʕaanis - ʕawaanis	spinster
ʕaazib ~ aʕzab - ʕuzzaab	bachelor
ʕadiil - ʕadaayil	brother-in-law (wi si hu)
ʕaguuz - ʕawagiiz	old man
ʕaguuza - ʕawagiiz	old woman
ʕamm - ʕimaam ~ aʕmaam	paternal uncle
ʕamma -aat	paternal aunt
ʕariis - ʕirsaan	bridegroom
ʕaṛuusa - ʕaṛaayis	bride
ʕayyil - ʕiyaal	child
ʕeela ~ ʕaaʔila -aat	family

Category #22 Motion, Travelling, and Transportation

ilħaṛaka, wissafaṛ, winnaʔl

abuneeh -aat	season ticket
baaxira - bawaaxir	ship
baaxirit rukkaab	passenger boat
baħħaaṛ - baħħaaṛa	sailor
banziin	gasoline
banziina	gas station
baʕat / baʕt (a)	to send
biskilitta -aat	bicycle
daffa -aat	rudder
daliil - adilla	tourist guide
daliil ittilifonaat	telephone directory
daṛaga siyaħiyya	economy class
daṛaga siyaħiyya	tourist class
daṛaga talta	third class
daṛaga tanya	second class
daṛaga uula	first class
sawaaṛ ilbaħṛ	seasickness
daxal / duxuul (u)	to enter
deel - duyuul	tail
diizil -aat	diesel train
diwaan - dawawiin	train compartment
dooṛit ilmayya	restroom (lavatory)
duxuul	entrance
duxxaan	smoke
fanaaṛ -aat	lighthouse
ga ~ gah / migiyy ~ magiiʔ (i)	to come
gaab / magaayib (i)	to bring
gadwal mawaʕiid	timetable (e.g., trains)
gaṛaaž -aat	garage

gaṛṛ / gaṛṛ (u)	to tow away
gaṛṛaaṛ -aat	locomotive
gaṛṛaaṛ -aat	tractor
ginaaɦ - agniɦa ~ giniɦa	wing
giri / gary (i)	to run
habaṭ / hubuuṭ (u)	to land (airplane)
haddi issuṛʕa	slow down (traffic sign)
hirib / haṛab (a)	to escape
ɦaaṛa -aat	lane (traffic)
ɦaba / ɦaby (i)	to creep
ɦadd issuṛʕa	speed limit
ɦadsa - ɦawaadis	accident
ɦagaz / ɦagz (i)	to reserve
ɦaṛṛak / taɦriik	to move s. th.
ɦawwid / taɦwiid (i)	to turn
ɦizaam innagaah	lifebelt
iksibrees -aat	express train
ilɦaaṛa lbaṭiiʔa	slow lane (traffic)
ilɦaaṛa ssariiʕa	speeding lane (traffic)
(ilmarkib) ʔaam (u)	to sail (boat)
ilmušaah	pedestrians
ilzam ilyimiin	keep right (traffic sign)
innaʔl ilgawwi	air freight
issafaṛ bilbaɦṛ	sea travel
issafaṛ bilbaṛṛ	road travel
issafaṛ bilgaww	air travel
issafaṛ bissikka lɦadiid	railroad travel
issikka lɦadiid	railroad
issuṛʕa lquṣwa	speed limit
istiṛaaɦa -aat	waiting room
išaaṛa -aat	sign (signal)
išaaṛit muṛuuṛ	traffic signal
ištiṛaak -aat	season ticket
itɦaṛṛak / taɦaṛṛuk	to move
ittigaah waaɦid	one way (traffic sign)
itzaɦlaʔ / tizaɦliiʔ	to slide
iṭṭaṛiiʔ iṣṣaɦṛaawi	the Cairo-Alexandria desert road

kabiina - kabaayin	cabin
kabineeh ħariimi	ladies' lavatory
kabineeh rigaali	men's lavatory
kabtin	Captain (plane, ship)
kalaks -aat	horn (automobile)
kawitš -aat	tire
kubṛi - kabaari	bridge
kumsaari -yya	ticket collector (e.g., bus or train)
kursi - karaasi	seat
laff / laff (i)	to wrap
liħiʔ / laħaʔaan (à)	to overtake
lukanḍa -aat	hotel
luuri -yyaat	lorry
luuri -yyaat	truck
madxal - madaaxil	entrance
maħaṭṭa -aat	station
maħaṭṭit banziin	gas station
maħaṭṭit banziin	service station (automotive)
maħaṭṭit issikka lħadiid	railway station
maħaṭṭit tašħiim	service station (automotive)
maħguuz -iin	reserved
maktab istiʕlamaat	information office
mamnuuʕ idduxuul	do not enter (traffic sign)
mamnuuʕ illintiẓaaṛ	no parking (traffic sign)
mamnuuʕ ilwuʔuuf	no parking (traffic sign)
mamnuuʕ ittadxiin	no smoking
markib - maraakib	boat
markib - maraakib	ship
markib buxaari	steamship
markib naʔl	freighter
markib širaaʕi	sailing vessel
maràkbi -yya	boatman
marsa - maraasi	anchorage
maṭaaṛ -aat	airport
maṭabb -aat	bump , pothole
maṭabb hawaaʔi	air pocket

maṭʕam - maṭaaʕim	restaurant
maw?af - mawaa?if	stop (e.g., bus)
maw?af sayyaṛaat	parking lot
maw?af ʕaṛabiyyaat	parking lot
miina - mawaani	port
mikaniiki -yya	a mechanic
mi?daaf - ma?adiif	oar
miši / mašy (i)	to walk
mitru -haat	metro (transportation)
muḍiif -iin	steward
muḍiifa -aat	hostess
muḍiifa -aat	stewardess
mufattiš tazaakir	ticket inspector
muhandis lasilki	wireless engineer
muhandis sikka ɦadiid	railroad engineer
muɦaṣṣil tazaakir	ticket collector (e.g., bus or train)
mukayyaf	air conditioned
muršid siyaaɦi - muršidiin siyaɦiyyiin	tourist guide
musaafir -iin	passenger
musaafir -iin	traveler
mutasikl -aat	motorcycle
muwaṣla -aat	transportation
naaqilit bitrool	oil tanker
naaẓir maɦaṭṭa	station master
nafa? - anfaa?	tunnel
nafax / nafx (u)	to pump up a tire
naffaasa -aat	jet aircraft
na?al / na?l (i)	to transport
naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)	to jump
nifiir	horn (automobile)
nimrit ilʕaṛabiyya	license plate number
nizil / nuzuul (i)	to land
nuuṛ aɦmaṛ	red light (traffic)
nuuṛ aṣfaṛ	yellow light (traffic)
nuuṛ axḍaṛ	green light (traffic)

pansiyoon -aat	boarding house
?aam / ?iyaam (u)	to depart
?aam / ?iyaam (u)	to take off
?aarib - ?awaarib	boat
?aarib nagaah	lifeboat
?aarib šiṛaaʕi	sailing boat
?addif / ta?diif	to row
?aḍiib - ?uḍbaan	rail
?anṭaṛa - ?anaaṭir	barrage (a small dam)
?anṭaṛa - ?anaaṭir	foot bridge
?aṛṛab (min) / ?uṛb	to approach
?aṭṛ - ?uṭuṛa	a train
?aṭṛ buḍaaʕa	freight train
?aṭr rukkaab	passenger train
?atṛ sariiʕ	express train
?ilʕ - ?uluuʕ	a sail
?iyaam	departure
raakib - rukkaab	passenger
rama / ramy (i)	to throw
rigiʕ / ruguuʕ (a)	to return
riɦla -aat	trip
rikib / rukuub (a)	to mount
rikib / rukuub (a)	to ride
risi / rasayaan (i)	to anchor
ṛaaɦ / miṛwaaɦ (u)	to go
ṛafaʕ / ṛafʕ (a)	to raise
ṛaṣiif - ṛiṣifa	platform , sidewalk
ṛuxṣit qiyaada	driving license
ṛuxṣit siwaa?a	driving license
saafir / safaṛ	to travel
saa? / siwaa?a (u)	to drive
saraf̣ - safariyyaat	trip
safiina - sufun	ship
sawwaa? -iin	chauffeur
sawwaa? -iin	driver
sawwaa? ?aṭṛ	railroad engineer
sikka ziṛaʕiyya	dirt road

ṣaaṛi - ṣawaaṛi	mast
ṣaḷḷaħ / taṣḷiiħ	to repair
ṣaḷoon -aat	train compartment
šaal / šeel (i)	to carry
šaariʕ - šawaariʕ	street
šaħħam / tašħiim	to grease
šanṭa - šunaṭ	suitcase
šayyaal -iin	porter
širkit ṭayaṛaan	airline
šubbaak tazaakir	ticket office
taksi -yaat	taxi
takyiif hawa	air conditioning
taʔmiin igbaari	compulsory insurance
taʔmiin šaamil	comprehensive insurance
taṣaadam / taṣaadum	to collide
tawṣiila	a ride (by car)
tazkaṛa - tazaakir	ticket
tazkaṛit ṛaṣiif	platform ticket
tazkaṛit ʕawda	return ticket
tirisikl -aat	tricycle
tiṛaam ~ tiṛamwaay	tramway
transiit	transit
ṭaaṛ / ṭayaṛaan (i)	to fly
ṭafa / ṭafayaan (u)	to float
ṭaṛiiʔ - ṭuṛuʔ	road
ṭaṛiiʔ - ṭuṛuʔ	route
ṭayaṛaan	flying
ṭayyaaṛ -iin	pilot
ṭayyaaṛa -aat	aeroplane
ugṛa	fare
utomobiil -aat	automobile
utomobiil -aat	car
utubiis -aat	bus
utubiis siyaaħi	tourist bus
wiʔiʕ / wuʔuuʕ (a)	to fall
wiṣil / wuṣuul (a)	to arrive
wuṣuul	arrival

xaṭṭ gawwi - xuṭuuṭ gawwiyya	air route
xuṛuug	exit
zaħaf / zaħf (a)	creep , to
zaʔʔ / zaʔʔ (u)	to push
zihaaban waʔiyaaban	round trip
zummaaṛa - zamamiir	horn (automobile)
ʕafš	luggage
ʕagala - ʕagal	bicycle
ʕagala - ʕagal	wheel
ʕan ṭaṛiiʔ	via
ʕaṛabiyya -aat	automobile
ʕaṛabiyya -aat	car
ʕaṛabiyya -aat	carriage
ʕaṛabiyya -aat	push cart
ʕaṛabiyya ħanṭuuṛ	horse-drawn carriage
ʕaṛabiyya kaṛṛu	horse-drawn cart
ʕaṛabiyya mallaaki	private car
ʕaṛabiyya nuṣṣ naʔl	light truck (pickup)
ʕaṛabiyya ugṛa	taxi
ʕaṛabiyyit ilʔakl	dining car (train)
ʕaṛabiyyit naʔl	truck
ʕaṛabiyyit noom	sleeping car (train)
ʕaṛabiyyit takyiif	air conditioned car (train)
ʕaṛabiyyit yadd	cart
ʕaṛbagi -yya	coachman
ʕaskari muṛuuṛ - ʕasaakir muṛuuṛ	traffic policeman
ʕaṭašgi -yya	stoker
ʕawda yawmiyya	day return ticket
ʕubuuṛ ilmušaah	pedestrian crossing
ɣiriʔ / ɣaraʔ (a)	to sink

Category # 23 Nature

iṭṭabiiʕa

afriqya	Africa
amerika	America
amriika	America
amriika lganubiyya	South America
amriika ššamaliyya	North America
aṛḍ (f)	earth; ground
aṛḍ (f) - aṛaaḍi	land
asya	Asia
baarid	cold (adj.)
badr	full moon
baħṛ - buħuuṛ ~ biħaaṛ	sea
baħri ~ baħari	maritime
bard	cold (n.)
bard ~ buṛuuda	coldness
bar?	lightning
bii?a -aat	environment
biir - abaaṛ ~ biyaaṛ	a well
birka - birak	pond
buħayṛa -aat	lake
buṛkaan - baṛakiin	volcano
daafi	warm
dafa	warmth
daṛaga -aat	degree (temperature)
dilta	delta
ḍabaab	fog
ḍaḷma	darkness
ḍuu? - aḍwaa?	light
fayaḍaan -aat	flood
gabal - gibaal	mountain

gabali	mountainous; mountain (adj)
gaww ~ ṭaʔṣ	weather
gawwi	atmospheric
giziira - guzuṛ	island
habb / hubuub (i)	to blow (wind)
haḍaba - hiḍaab	plateau
hawa (m)	air
hilaal	crescent
ɦagaṛ ~ ɦagaṛa - ɦigaaṛa	stone
ɦaṛaaṛa	heat
ɦaṛṛ	heat
ɦaṛṛ	hot (weather)
iddunya	the world (also nature)
ilfaḍaaʔ ilxaarigi	outer space
ilkoon	the universe
ilkuṛa lʔaṛḍiyya	the globe
ilkuṛa lʔaṛḍiyya	the world
ilmadd wilgazr	the tide
ilmarriix	Mars
ilmuɦiiṭ ilhaadi	the Pacific Ocean
ilmuɦiiṭ ilhindi	the Indian Ocean
ilmuɦiiṭ ilʔaṭlanṭi	the Atlàntic Ocean
ilʔaṛṣaaḍ ilgawwiyya	Weather Bureau
ilʔuṭb ilganuubi	South Pole
ilʔuṭb iššamaali	North Pole
ilxalʔ	creation (God's)
irtifaaʕ -aat	altitude
iššams ṭilʕit / ṭuluuʕ iššams (a)	to rise (of sun)
iššams ɣaṛabit / ɣuṛuub iššams (u)	to set (of sun)
išʕaaʕ -aat	radiation
itgammid / tagammud	to freeze
ittanabbuʔaat ilgawwiyya	weather forecast
itwahhag / tawahhug	to glow
kaan / koon (u)	to be, exist
kahf - kuhuuf	cave

karsa - kawaaris	disaster
kawkab - kawaakib	planet
lahab	flame
lamaʕ / lamaʕaan (a)	to glitter
madaaṛ ilgady	Tropic of Capricorn
madaaṛ issaṛaṭaan	Tropic of Cancer
mangam - manaagim	a mine
maṭaṛ - amṭaaṛ	rain
maṭṭarit	to rain
mayya	water
milaaɦa nahriyya	river navigation
miɣayyim	cloudy
mooga -aat	wave
moogit bard	cold wave
moogit ɦaṛṛ	heat wave
muɦiiṭ -aat	ocean
munaax ~ manaax	climate
mustanqaʕ -aat	a marsh
muʕtadil -iim	moderate
muʕtadil -iim	temperate
naaṛ - niṛaan (f)	fire
nada (m)	dew
nafax / nafx (u)	to blow up, inflate
nahṛ - anhaaṛ	river
nazzilit talg / nuzuul ittalg	to snow
nidʕa - nidaʕ	drop
nigm - nuguum	star
nigma -aat	star
nuʔṭa - nuʔaṭ	drop
nuuṛ - anwaaṛ	light
ʔamaṛ	moon
ʔamaṛa	moonlight
qaaṛṛa -aat	continent
qoos quzaɦ	rainbow
riiɦ - riyaaɦ (f)	wind
ṛagul faḍaaʔ	spaceman

ṛamaad ~ ṛumaad	ash
ṛaml ~ ṛamla - rimaal	sand
ṛazaaz	drizzle
ṛaʕd	thunder
ṛuṭuuba	humidity
saaʔil - sawaaʔil	liquid
sadd - suduud	dam
safiinit faḍaaʔ	spacecraft, spaceship
sahl - suhuul	a plain
saɦaaba - suɦub	cloud
sama -waat	sky
saṛaab	mirage
seel - suyuul	inundation ; flash flood
ṣaɦṛa - ṣaɦaaṛi	desert
ṣaxṛ	rock (coll.)
ṣaxṛa - ṣuxuuṛ	rock
šaaṭiʔ - šawaaṭiʔ	beach
šaaṭiʔ - šawaaṭiʔ	shore, beach
šabbuuṛa	mist
šaffaaf	transparent
šagaṛ , a -aat	tree
šallaal -aat	cataract
šallaal -aat	waterfall
šams (f)	sun
šaṭṭ - šawaaṭiʔ	bank (river)
šibh gaziira	peninsula
šuʕaaʕ - ašiʕʕa	ray
talg	snow
tall - tilaal	hill
tayyaaṛ -aat	current (air, water, electricity)
tayyaaṛ -aat	draft
tirʕa - tiraʕ	canal
tuṛaab	dust
tuṛba	soil
ṭabiiʕa	nature
ṭabiiʕi	natural

ṭaʔṣ	weather
ṭaṛaawa	soft breeze
ṭiin	mud
ufuq - afaaq	horizon
uṛuppa	Europe
usturalya	Australia
waadi - widyaan	valley
waaɦa -aat	oasis
wiʔiʕ / wuʔuuʕ (a)	to fall
xaliig - xulgaan	gulf, bay
xašab ,a -aat	wood
xaṭṭ ilʔistiwa	Equator
xaṭṭ ṭuuḷ	longitude
xaṭṭ ʕaṛḍ	latitude
zilzaal - zalaazil	earthquake
ẓaahiṛa - ẓawaahiṛ	phenomenon
ẓahaṛ / ẓuhuuṛ (a)	to appear
ẓaḷaam	darkness
ʕaalam - ʕawaalim	world
ʕaalami	universal
ʕaaṣifa - ʕawaaṣif	storm
ʕaaš / ʕiiša (i)	to dwell
ɣaaba -aat	forest
ɣaaba -aat	jungle
ɣeem - ɣuyuum	cloud
ɣeeṭ - ɣiṭaan	field (agriculture)

Category #24 Police and Administration

ilbuliis wilʔidaaṛa

afyuun	opium
agnabi	foreign
agnabi - agaanib	foreigner
amiin šuṛṭa - umanaaʔ šuṛṭa	city police officer
ballaɣ/ balaaɣ (a)	to make a complaint (to the police)
bank - bunuuk	bank (financial)
baṣma -aat	finger print
buliis	police
buliis ilmaṭaaṛ	airport police
buliis ilʔadaab	vice squad
buliis innagda	police emergency unit
damɣa	revenue tax stamp
damɣa	stamp (put on application to the government)
duxuul	entrance (sign)
ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)	to beat up (s.o.)
fatuuṛa - fawatiir	bill (e.g., electricity, phone, etc.)
gaddid / tagdiid	to renew
gariima - gaṛaayim	crime
gawaab -aat	letter
gawaab musaggal	registered letter
gawaab mustaʕgil	express letter
gawaab rasmi	official letter (government administration)
gawaaz safaṛ - gawazaat safaṛ	passport
ginaaya -aat	capital offense (felony)
gunħa - gunaħ	misdemeanor
haṛṛab / tahriib	to smuggle

hatak ʕirḍ / hatk ʕirḍ (i)	to assault (a woman)
ḥadsa - ḥawaadis	accident
ḥaṛaami -yya	thief
ḥašiiš	hashish
ḥaššaaš -iin	hashish addict
ḥubuub ilhalwasa	hallucinatory drugs (tablets)
idaaṛa -aat	administration
idaaṛit ilgawazaat	passport office
idaaṛit ilmuṛuuṛ	traffic department
idaaṛit mukafḥit ilmuxaddiṛaat	narcotics department
idaaṛit mukafḥit ittahriib	smuggling division (police)
idaaṛit inna?d	currency control department
ilbuliis issiyaaḥi	tourist police
ilbuṣṭa lʕumumiyya	main post office
ilgumṛuk	Customs
ilḥagr iṣṣiḥḥi	quarantine
ilmabna lmugammaʕ (m)	the Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
ilmaṭaafi	fire department
ilmaṭaafi	firemen
ilmugammaʕ	The Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
il?isʕaaf	medical emergency unit
ilxadamaat ilʕamma	public services
imḍa -aat	signature
iqaama	residence
iqaama daa?ima	permanent residence
iqaama mu?aqqata	temporary residence
issiʕr irrasmi	official exchange / rate (currency)
issiʕr ittašgiiʕi	favorable exchange rate, tourist exchange rate (currency)
istimaara -aat	a form (e.g., application)
issuu? issooda	black market
iššuṛṭa	the police
iɣtaṣab / iɣtiṣaab	to rape

kallim ... fittilifoon	to phone (s.o.)
kart - kuruut	card (e.g., business card)
kaššaaf -iin	customs official
kaššaaf -iin	meter reader (e.g. electricity)
law samaħt	Please !
mabaaħis	secret police, undercover police
madd il?iqaama (i)	to extend (one's) residence
maḍa / imḍa (i)	to sign
maħḍaṛ buliis	police report
mamnuuʕ	forbidden
mamnuuʕ idduxuul	no entry! (sign)
mamnuuʕ ittadxiin	smoking prohibited
mamnuuʕ ittaṣwiiṛ	photographing prohibited
mamnuʕaat	prohibited articles
maṭbuʕaat	printed matter
mašɣuul	occupied
mawaʕiid ilʕamal	office hours
min faḍlak	Please!
muddit il?iqaama	length of residence
muharrib -iin	smuggler
muħaṣṣil -iin	collector (e.g., electric bill)
mukalma tilifoniyya	telephone call
mutašakkir	thanks (thank you) (general)
muxaddiṛaat	narcotics
muxalfa -aat	violation (legal)
muxalfit muṛuuṛ	traffic violation
muxbir -iin	detective
naa?ib ʕumda (m)	deputy mayor
naṣab / naṣb (u)	to swindle
naṣṣaab -iin	swindler
našal / našl (i)	to pick pockets
naššal -iin	pick-pocket
paspooṛ -taat	passport
?addim ṭaḷab	to submit an application

ʔumaaṛ	gambling
ʔumarti -yya	gambler
rasm - rusuum	fees (e.g., for a visa)
saayiɦ - suyyaaɦ	tourist
sabb / sabb (i)	to defame
saggil / tasgiil	to register
sakṛaan -iin	drunk
sanduuʔ bariid gawwi	airmail box
sanduuʔ bariid ʕaadi	mail box (non-air mail)
sanduuʔ busṭa	mail box
saraʔ / sirʔa (a)	to steal
sikir / sukṛ (a)	to get drunk
siʕr ilʕumla	exchange rate
šaahid - šuhuud	witness
šahaada ẓuuṛ	false testimony
šahaadit taṭʕiim dawliyya	international certificate of vaccination
šatam / šitiima (i)	to insult
šeex balad	administrator of a section of a village
šeex ɦaaṛa	police contact for certain area of town or city
šihid / šahaada (a)	to testify
šitiima - šataayim	insult
šukṛan	thanks (thank you) (general)
taksi -yyaat	taxi
taksi binnafaṛ	jitney (taxi)
talfin (i)	to phone
taʔšiirit duxuul (f)	entry visa
tariix ilʔintihaaʔ	expiry date
tasgiil ilgawaaz	passport registration (with the police)
tasgiil ilmawaliid	birth registration
taṣaadum	collision
taṣriiɦ - taṣaṛiiɦ	permit
taṣriiɦ iqaama	residence permit

taṣriiħ ʕamal	work permit
tilliɣṛaaf -aat	telegram
transiit	transit
turgumaan	dragoman, translator
ṭaabiʕ busṭa - ṭawaabiʕ busṭa	postage stamp
ṭaffaaša -aat	a jimmy
ṭaḷab -aat	application
ṭaḷḷaʕ paspooṛ	to get a passport
ṭaṛd - ṭuṛuud	parcel
viiza -aat	visa
xaali	vacant
xaṭaṛ ilmoot	danger of death! (sign)
xawaaga -aat	foreigner (form of address or reference particular to Westerners)
xidma layliyya	night service (e.g., pharmacy)
xinaaʔa -aat	quarrel
xiṭaab tilliɣṛaafi	night letter (telegram)
xitm - axtaam	stamp (e.g., rubber stamp)
ziyaaṛa -aat	visit
ẓaabiṭ ilgawazaat	passport officers
ẓaabiṭ mabaaħis	detective (lieutenant and above)
ẓawwaṛ / tazwiir	to falsify
ẓawwaṛ / tazwiir	to forge
ʕaddaad -aat	meter (e.g., electric or water)
ʕamal ħadsa	to be involved in an accident
ʕaṛabiyya mallaaki	private car
ʕaṛabiyyit ilmaṭaafi	fire engine
ʕaṛabiyyit ilʔisʕaaf	ambulance
ʕarka -aat	a fight
ʕaṛḍ ħaal damɣa	stamped paper
ʕaskari - ʕasaakir	policeman
ʕilm ilwuṣuul	return receipt (mail)

ʕumda (m) - ʕumad	mayor
ʕumla muzayyafa	counterfeit
ɣayyaṛ fuluus	to exchange money
ɣurza - ɣuraz	hashish smoking hideout

Category #25 Possessions, Property and Commerce

ilmumtalakaat wittigaaṛa

abu (sabʕa saay)	that which is worth (seven piasters) (thing referred to is m)
aggaṛ / ugṛa ~ igaaṛ	to rent
aggaṛ li / igaaṛ	to let for rent
aggaṛ min / igaaṛ	to lease
agr - uguuṛ	wage
ammin / taʔmiin	to insure
baaʕ / beeʕ (i)	to sell
bank / bunuuk	bank (financial)
bank ittasliif	credit bank
bank ʕiqaaṛi	land mortgage bank
bayyaaʕ -iin	salesman
bayyaaʕa -aat	saleslady
biddeen	on credit
bittaʔṣiiṭ	installments , by
buḍaaʕa - baḍaayiʕ	goods
buliiṣit šaḥn	bill of laden
buliiṣit taʔmiin	insurance policy
buṛṣa -aat	stock exchange
daan / deen (i)	to owe
dafaʕ / dafʕ (a)	to pay
daftaṛ šikaat	check book
daftaṛ tawfiir	savings book
daxl	income
deen - duyuun	debt
dukkaan - dakakiin	a shop
dukkaan - dakakiin	a store (shop)
ḍaṛaayib	taxes
ḍaṛiiba - ḍaṛaayib	tax (finance)
ḍaṛiiba taṣaaʕudiyya	progressive tax

daṛiibit iddaxl	income tax
daṛiibit iddaxl ilʕaam	general income tax
fatuuṛa - fawatiir	bill (receipt)
fatuuṛa - fawatiir	invoice
fayda - fawaayid	interest
filuus	money
gamʕiyya taʕaawuniyya stihlaakiyya	consumer's co-operative
ɦamalit il?ashum	share-holders
ɦawwiš / taɦwiiš	to save (money)
ɦisaab -aat	account ; check (e.g. restaurant)
ɦisaab gaari	current account
ɦisaab tawfiir	savings account
ɦiwaala bariidiyya	postal money order
iddaxaṛ / iddixaaṛ	to save (money)
igaaṛ	rent
igaaṛ min ilbaaṭin	to sublet
il?infitaaɦ il?iqtiṣaadi	open-door economy
ilʕaṛḍ wiṭṭalab	supply and demand
ilɣuṛfa ttugariyya	chamber of commerce
imtalak / imtilaak	to possess , own
issuu? issooda	black market
istadaan / istidaana	to take out a loan
istalaf / salaf ~ istilaaf	to borrow
istasmaṛ / istismaaṛ	to invest
istawṛad / istiṛaad	to import
istismaaṛ -aat	investment
ištara / šira	to buy
itta?miin il?igtimaaʕi	social security
izn bariid	postal money order
izn istiraad	import permit
izn taṣdiiṛ	export permit
kašf ɦsaab	bank statement
kašf ɦsaab	bill (account)
kisib / maksab ~ kasb (a)	to profit
komisyongi -yya	commission merchant
lil?igaaṛ	for rent

maal - amwaal	money (capital)
maalik - mullaak	landlord
maalik - mullaak	owner
mablaɣ - mabaaliɣ	sum (of money)
mahiyya - mahaaya	salary
maksab - makaasib	profit
malak / milk (i)	to own, possess
maliyya	finance
mallik / tamliik	to make s.o. the owner
maṛka musaggala	trademark
maṣaṛiif	expenses
matgaṛ - mataagir	a store (shop)
mawaarid ṭabiʕiyya	natural resources
mawrid - mawaarid	resource
mawwil / tamwiil	to finance
maʕṛuḍaat	exhibited articles
milk - amlaak	property
milk - mumtalakaat	possession
milkiyya	ownership
miṛaas	inheritance
mitbaaʕ	sold
mubayʕa -aat	bill of sale
muddaxaṛaat	savings
muɦaasib -iin	accountant
muɦaasib qanuni	certified public accountant
mumawwil -iin	financier
mumtalakaat	estates
mumtalakaat	possessions
muʔamman ʕaleeh	insured
murattab -aat	salary
musaahim -iin	shareholder
mustahlik -iin	consumer
mustaʔgir -iin	leaseholder
mustaʔgir -iin	tenant
mustasmir -iin	investor
mustawa lmaʕiiša	standard of living
mustawṛad	imported

muštari -yyiin	buyer
muštaṛayaat ~ muštaṛawaat	purchased goods
muwaṣafaat	specifications
naʔdi	in cash
naqiib	chairman of labour union
naqiib	chairman of a professional association
naṣiib - anṣiba	share (portion)
niqaaba -aat	union (guild)
niqaabit ilʕummaal	trade union
nisba - nisab	percentage
okazyoon -aat	sale (price reduction)
ʔaṣṣaṭ / taʔṣiiṭ	to pay in installments
ʔiṣṭ - aʔṣaaṭ	installment
qism ilmuštaṛayaat	purchasing department
rasm - rusuum	fees (e.g. for a visa)
ribɦ - aṛbaaɦ	interest (finance)
ribɦ - aṛbaaɦ	profit
ribɦ baṣiiṭ	simple interest
ribɦ muṛakkab	compound interest
ṛafaahiya	luxury
ṛahan / ṛahn (a)	to mortgage
ṛahan / ṛahn (a)	to pawn
ṛaʔiis niqaaba - ṛuʔasaaʔ niqabaat	chairman of union (guild)
ṛaʔs maal - ṛuʔuus amwaal	capital (finance)
ṛixiiṣ - ṛuxaaṣ	cheap
sahm - ashum	a share (stock)
salaf	borrowing
salafiyya -aat	credit
salafiyya -aat	a loan
sallif / tasliif	to lend
samsaṛ / samsaṛa	to act as broker or middleman
sanad -aat	bond (commercial)
saṛwa -aat	wealth
sigill tugaari	commercial register
silʕa - silaʕ	commodity

simsaar̩ - samasr̩a	broker
siʕr ilgumla	wholesale price
siʕr ilʔaṭṭaaʕi	retail price
siʕr tugaari	wholesale price
sulfa - sulaf	credit
sulfa - sulaf	a loan
suuʔ - aswaaʔ	market
ṣaaḍir̩aat	exports
ṣaaħib ilmilk	landlord
ṣaḍḍar̩ / taṣḍiir̩	export
ṣafqa -aat	transaction
ṣanf - aṣnaaf	item (kind ; sort)
ṣar̩af / ṣar̩f (i)	to spend (money); cash (check)
šahaadit istismaar̩	savings certificate (or bond)
šakkik / taškiik	to sell or buy on credit
šeek -aat	check
šira	buying
širiik - šur̩aka	partner
širka ~ šarika -aat	company (e.g. commerce)
širka musahma	corporation
širka tugaariyya	trading company
šukuk	on credit
taagir / tigaar̩a	to trade
taagir - tuggaar̩	merchant
taagir gumla	wholesale dealer
taagir ʔaṭṭaaʕi	retailer
taħwiil ʕumla	currency exchange
taħwišt ilʕumr̩	life savings
takaliif	cost
takaliif ilmaʕiiša	cost of living
taman - atmaan	price
tanziil -aat	reduction (price)
taʔmiin	insurance
taʔmiin ḍiḍ ilħariiʔ	fire insurance
taʔmiin igbaari	compulsory insurance
taʔmiin ʕala lħayaah	life insurance
tawfiir	saving

taxfiiḍ -aat	reduction (in price), discount
tigaaṛa	commerce
tigaaṛa	trade (commerce)
tigaaṛit ilgumla	wholesale
tigaaṛit il?aṭṭaaʕi	retail
tugaari	commercial (adj)
ugṛa	fare (travel)
ugṛa	rent
ugṛa - ugaṛ	wage
umm (sabʕa gneeh)	that which is worth seven pounds (thing referred to is f)
waaris - waṛasa	heir
waḍʕ ilyadd	occupancy
wara?it banknoot - wara? banknoot	bill (currency)
waras / wirs (i)	to inherit
waridaat	imports
waridaat wiṣaḍiṛaat	imports and exports
wariisa -aat	heiress
waṣiyya	a will (legal)
wizaaṛit il?iqtiṣaad	Ministry of Economics
wizaaṛit ilxazaana	Ministry of the Treasury
wizaaṛit ittigaaṛa	Ministry of Commerce
xad ~ axad / axd (u)	to take
xazna ɦadiid	a safe
xidma -aat	service
xisir / xusaaṛa (a)	to lose
xusaaṛa	loss
zubuun - zabaayin	customer
ʕala a?ṣaaṭ	by installments
ʕalaama tugaariyya	trade mark
ʕamiil - ʕumala	client
ʕand	have (possess ; non-verb)
ʕa?d - ʕu?uud	contract
ʕa?d igaaṛ	a lease
ʕa?d milkiyya	title deed
ʕiqaaṛ -aat	real estate
ʕumla	currency
ɣaali -yiin	expensive

ɣar̩aama -aat fine (n)

Category #26 The Press

iṣṣaɦaafa

abṛaq	to cable
adda ila / taʔdiya	to lead to
adla bitaṣṛiiɦ (i)	to make statement
aḍṛab / iḍṛaab	to strike (stop work)
agbaṛ ʕala / igbaaṛ	to compel
aggil / taʔgiil	to postpone
agmaʕ ʕala / igmaaʕ	to agree unanimously
agmaʕ ʕala / igmaaʕ	to be unanimous about
agnabi	foreign
agnabi - agaanib	foreigner
ahammiyya	importance
ahmal / ihmaal	to neglect
aɦaaṭ ... ʕilman bi	to inform ... of
akkid / taʔkiid	to affirm
akkid / taʔkiid	to emphasize
amaṛ / amṛ (u)	to order
ammim / taʔmiim	to nationalize
amn ~ amaan	security
ankaṛ / inkaaṛ	to deny
anẓaṛ / inẓaaṛ	to warn
aqnaʕ / iqnaaʕ (i)	to persuade ; convince
aṛḍa / iṛḍaaʔ (i)	to satisfy
aṛšad / iršaad	to guide
asaasi -yyiin	fundamental
asaṛ / asr (i)	to capture
asṛa lɦaṛb	prisoners of war
aṣbaɦ	to become
aṣḍaṛ / iṣḍaaṛ	to issue
aṣḍaṛ / iṣḍaaṛ	to publish

ašaaṛ ila / išaaṛa	to point at or out
ašʕal / išʕaal	to kindle
awfad / ifaad	to send an envoy
axbaaṛ ilyoom	Akhbar Al-Yoom Newspaper (weekly)
axbaaṛ ilyoom	today's news
axbaaṛ ilɣadd	tomorrow's news
axbaaṛ maħalliyya	local news
axbaaṛ ʕaalamiyya	international news
axbaṛ ʕan / ixbaaṛ	to inform about
axfa / ixfaaʔ	to hide
ayyid / taʔyiid	to confirm
ayyid / taʔyiid	to support
azaaʕ / izaaʕa	to broadcast
aʕfa min / iʕfaaʔ	to exempt from
aʕlan / iʕlaan	to advertise; to announce
aʕṛab ʕan / iʕṛaab	to express (an idea)
aɣaaṛ ʕala / iɣaaṛa	to invade
baaliɣ fi / mubalɣa	to exaggerate
baariẓ -iin	prominent
baaʕis - bawaaʕis	motive
bada / bidaaya (a)	to begin
baħriyya	navy
balaaɣ -aat	communiqué
baʔiyya	remainder (rest ; e.g. of an article)
bariid ilquṛṛaaʔ	letters to the editor
barmiil - baramiil	barrel
baṛašutt -aat	parachute
baṛhan / buṛhaan (a)	to prove
baṛqiyya -aat	cable (telegram)
baṛqiyya -aat	telegram
baṛuud	gunpowder
baṭaaḷa	unemployment
biduun tawqiiʕ	anonymous
bilʔuwwa	by force
biʔalam	written by
birnaamig ilʔizaaʕa	radio program

birnaamig ittilivizyoon	television program
bitrool	oil (petroleum)
bunaaʔan ʕala	in accordance with
bunduʔiyya - banaadiʔ	rifle
buṛg - abṛaag	sign of the Zodiac
daaxili	internal
dabbaaba -aat	tank (weapon)
daliil - adilla	evidence
dawaayir	circles (fields ; e.g. diplomatic circles)
dawli	international
dawri	periodic
diʕaaya -aat	propaganda
dooṛ - adwaaṛ	role
ḍaḥiyya - ḍaḥaaya	victim
ḍamaan -aat	guarantee
ḍaman / ḍamaan (a)	to guarantee
ḍaɣṭ	pressure
faawiḍ / mufawḍa	to negotiate with
faaʕiliyya	effectiveness
faḍl - afḍaal	favor (merit)
faqṛa - faqaṛaat	paragraph
fasaad	corruption
fašal / fašal (a)	to fail
faʕʕaal	effective
fidaaʔi ~ yyiin	commandos
fikra - afkaaṛ	idea
fiʕli	actual
foog - afwaag	group (e.g. group of tourists)
ga ~ gah ~ gih / migiyy ~ magiiʔ (yiigi)	to come
gaadil / gidaal	to argue
gabha -aat	battlefront
gadiir bi	worthy of
gadwal - gadaawil	schedule
gadwal aʕmaal	agenda
gamaaʕi	collective (adj)

gamʕit idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya	League of Arab States
gamʕiyya -aat	association
gariida - gaṛaayid	newspaper
gasuus - gawasiis	a spy
gasuusiyya	espionage
gawaab -aat	letter (mail)
gawhaṛ - gawaahir	essence
guṛnaal - gaṛaniil	newspaper
gussa - gusas	corpse
haagir / higra	to emigrate
haamiš - hawaamiš	margin
hadaf - ahdaaf	aim , goal
hayʔa -aat	organization
hayʔit ittaɦriir	editorial staff
haziima - hazaayim	defeat
hirib / haṛab (a)	to escape
hudna	truce
huguum	assault
ɦaaga -aat	thing
ɦaal -aat	situation
ɦaala -aat	case
ɦaalit ṭawaariʔ	state of emergency
ɦaalit ɦaṛb	belligerency
ɦaamilit ṭaʔiṛaat	aircraft carrier
ɦaarib / ɦaṛb	to fight (military)
ɦaasim	decisive
ɦaaṣir / ɦiṣaaṛ	to besiege
ɦadas - aɦdaas	event
ɦadiis ṣuɦafi	interview
ɦadsa - ɦawaadis	incident
ɦaḍaaṛa -aat	civilization
ɦagaṛ ʕasṛa	stumbling block
ɦall / ɦall (i)	to solve
ɦall - ɦuluul	solution
ɦall muwaʔʔat	temporary solution
ɦall silmi	peaceful solution
ɦamaamit issalaam	peace maker

ɦamaasa	enthusiasm
ɦamla -aat	campaign
ɦamla ntixabiyya	election campaign
ɦamla ṣaɦaafiyya	press campaign
ɦaʔiiʔa - ɦaʔaayiʔ	fact
ɦaʔʔaʔ fi / taɦʔiiʔ	to investigate
ɦaql bitrool - ɦuquul bitrool	oil field
ɦaṛakit taɦriir ilmaṛʔa	Women's Liberation Movement
ɦaṛb - ɦuṛuub	war
ɦaṛb barda	cold war
ɦaṛṛaṛ / taɦriir	to edit (to write)
ɦass / ɦass (i)	to urge
ɦaṣal / ɦuṣuul (a)	to happen
ɦaṭṭ / ɦaṭṭ (u)	to put
ɦazaf / ɦazf (i)	to omit
ɦaẓẓak ilyoom	today's horoscope
ɦaẓẓaṛ / taɦziiṛ	to warn
ɦilf - aɦlaaf	pact
ɦilf - aɦlaaf	treaty
ɦiyaad	neutrality
ɦiyaad igaabi	positive neutrality
ɦukm ʕaskari - aɦkaam ʕaskariyya	military rule
ɦukm ʕuṛfi	martial law
ɦurriyya	freedom
ɦurriyyit ilfikr	freedom of thought
ɦurriyyit innašr	freedom to publish
ɦurriyyit iṣṣaɦaafa	freedom of the press
idda (i)	to give
iddaʕa / iddiʕaaʔ	to pretend
iḍaaṛit ittaɦriir	board of editors
iḍḍamiiṛ ilʕaalami	world conscience
iftaṛaḍ / iftiṛaaḍ	to suppose
iftaxar / iftixaaṛ	to boast of
iftitaɦiyya -aat	editorial
igaabi	positive
igṛaaʔ -aat	measure (action)
igtamaʕ bi / igtimaaʕ	to meet with

ihtamm bi/ihtimaam	to take an interest in
iḥṣaaʔ -aat	census
iḥtaag li / iḥtiyaag	to need
iḥtafal bi / iḥtifaal	to celebrate
iḥtagg / iḥtigaag	to protest
iḥtall / iḥtilaal	to occupy
iḥtawa ʕala	to contain
iḥtikaaṛ -aat	monopoly
iḥtiyaaṭ -aat	precaution
iktašaf / iktišaaf	to discover
ilalʕaab ilʔulimbiyya	the Olympic Games
ilbaḥriyya	the Marines
ilfann iṣṣuḥafi	science of journalism
ilgumhuṛiyya	Al-Gumhuriyya newspaper (daily)
ilhilaal ilʔaḥmaṛ	Red Crescent
ilḥall xaṭwa xaṭwa	the step by step solution
ilḥaṛaka nnisaaʔiyya	Women's Movement
ilmasʔuliin	those in charge
ilmisa	Al-Misa newspaper (daily ; evening)
ilmuʕaṛḍa	opposition
ilʔaḍiyya lʕaṛabiyya	the Arab cause
ilʔahṛaam	Al-Ahram newspaper
ilʔassošyeetid press	Associated Press
ilʔaxbaaṛ	Al-Akhbar newspaper (daily)
ilʔigtimaʕiyyaat	the social column
ilʔiktifaaʔ izzaati	self-sufficiency
ilʔiʕlaam	communications media
iltagaʔ li / iltigaaʔ	to resort to
iltamas / iltimaas	to request
iltimaas -aat	petition
ilwafiyyaat	the obituaries
ilwiḥda	unity
imtanaʕ ʕan / imtinaaʕ	to refrain from
infagaṛ / infigaaṛ	to explode
infaṛag / infiṛaag	to become relaxed (e.g. crisis)
infigaaṛ -aat	explosion

inhazam / inhizaam	to be defeated
inħaṛaf / inħiṛaaf	to deviate (depart from)
inqilaab -aat	coup d'etat
insaħab / insiħaab	to withdraw
intahaz / intihaaz	to seize the opportunity
intaʔad / intiʔaad	to criticize
intaṣaṛ / intiṣaaṛ	to be victorious
intaʕaš / intiʕaaš	to revive
intidaab ~ ʕahd ilintidaab	mandate over a territory
inẓaaṛ -aat	ultimatum
iʔtilaafi	coalition (adj)
iqliimi	regional
iqtaṛaħ / iqtiṛaaħ	to suggest
iqtiṛaaʕ	balloting
iqṭaaʕ	feudalism
irrutiin	red tape
irtakab / irtikaab	to commit (crime)
ism mustaʕaaṛ	pseudonym
ismi	nominal
issalaam ilʕaalami	world peace
issiyaasa	politics
issuuʔ ilmuštaṛaka	Common Market
istaħaal / istiħaala	to be impossible
istaħmil / istiħmaal	to endure
istalam / istilaam	to receive (s.th.)
istaʔnif / istiʔnaaf	to resume
istaslim / istislaam	to surrender
istaslim / istislaam	to yield
istaʕlim / istiʕlaam	to enquire
istaʕmil / istiʕmaal	to use
istaɣall / istiɣlaal	to exploit
istaɣna ʕan / istiɣnaaʔ	to be able to spare
istaɣṛab / istiɣṛaab	to be surprised at
istiflaaʔ -aat	referendum
istiʕmaaṛ	imperialism
iṣṣafħa lʔuula	front page
iṣṣaħaafa	the Press

iṣṣaliib il?aħmaṛ	Red Cross
iṣṣulṭaat	the authorities
iṣṣulṭaat ilmaħalliyya	local authorities
išaaʕa -aat	rumor
ištaṛak / ištiṛaak	to subscribe
ištibaak -aat	skirmishes
ištiṛaak -aat	subscription
ištaṛaṭ / ištiṛaaṭ	to stipulate
itbaṛṛaʕ / tabaṛṛuʕ	to contribute (donate)
itfaḍḍal / tafaḍḍul	to be so kind as (to do s.th.)
itgassis / tagassus	to spy
itħaalif / taħaaluf	to become allies
itħadda / taħaddi	to challenge
itħammil / taħammul	to endure
itkattil / takattul	to unite in a block
itmassik bi / tamassuk	to cling to
itsallil / tasallul	to infiltrate
itṣaaliħ / ṣulħ	to be reconciled
ittaham / ittihaam	to accuse
ittaʕaayuš issilmi	peaceful co-existence
ittifaa? -aat	agreement
itwaṣṣaṭ fi / tawaṣṣuṭ	to mediate
itwattaṛ / tawattuṛ	to be strained
itxaḷḷaṣ min / taxaḷḷuṣ	to get rid of
itxayyil / taxayyul	to imagine
itẓaahiṛ / taẓaahuṛ	to demonstrate
itʕaawin maʕa / taʕaawun	to cooperate with
itʕadda ʕala / taʕaddi	to infringe upon
itʕaṛṛaḍ li ... / taʕaṛṛuḍ	to be exposed to
itʕawwid / taʕawwud	to get used to
itʕaššam / ʕašam (a)	to hope for
iṭṭalaʕ ʕala / iṭṭilaaʕ	to examine (study)
iṭṭaṛṛ li / iṭṭiṛaaṛ	to be forced to
iṭṭawwaʕ / taṭawwuʕ	to volunteer
ixtaṣaṛ / ixtiṣaaṛ	to abbreviate
izdahar / izdihaaṛ	to flourish
izn	permission

iʕlaam	information (publicity and communications)
iʕlaan -aat	advertisement
iʕlaan -aat	announcement
iʕlaan -aat	notice (announcement)
iʕlanaat mubawwaba	classified ads
iʕtaad / iʕtiyaad	to be accustomed to
iʕtabaṛ / iʕtibaaṛ	to consider
iʕtada ʕala / iʕtidaaʔ	to attack
iʕtaqad / iʕtiqaad	to believe
iʕtaqal / iʕtiqaal	to arrest
iʕtaṛaḍ ʕala / iʕtiṛaaḍ	to object to
iʕtaṛaf bi / iʕtiṛaaf	to recognize (acknowledge)
iʕtazal / iʕtizaal	to retire (withdraw)
iʕtaẓaṛ / iʕtiẓaaṛ	to apologize
iʕtaẓaṛ ʕan / iʕtiẓaaṛ	to decline (e.g. invitation)
iʕtidaaʔ -aat	aggression
kaad (a)	to be on the point of
kaafiḥ / kifaaḥ	to struggle
kaan / koon (u)	to be
kaatib - kuttaab	writer (m)
kaatib / mukatba	to correspond with
kaatiba -aat	writer (f)
kalimaat mutaqaṭʕa	crosswords
kamiin - kamaayin	ambush
karikatiir	caricature
karsa - kawaaris	disaster
kaṛṛas / takriis	to devote
kašaf ʕan / kašf (i)	to uncover (disclose)
katiiba - kataayib	battalion
kayaan	structure
kazzib / takziib	to accuse of lying
kazzib / takziib	to deny
kibaaṛ iššaxṣiyyaat	dignitaries
laagiʔ -iin	refugee
laam / loom (u)	to blame
lagna - ligaan	committee

la?a / la?ayaan (a)	to find s.th. or s.o.
laɣa / ilɣaa? (i)	to cancel
laɣam - alɣaam	mine (explosive)
li?i (a)	to find s.th. or s.o.
ḷaaɦiẓ / muḷaɦẓa	to observe
mabda? - mabaadi?	principle
mabʕuus xaaṣ	special envoy
madfaʕ - madaafiʕ	cannon
madfaʕ ṛaššaaš	machine gun
madfaʕiyya	artillery
magaal -aat	field (sphere , range)
magalla -aat	magazine
magalla šahriyya	monthly magazine
magalla usbuʕiyya	weekly magazine
mahaam ilmanṣib	official duties
maɦalli	local
maɦḍaṛ ilgalsa	minutes of a meeting
maɦḍaṛ ilwaqaa?iʕ	minutes of a meeting
mamnuuʕ -iin	forbidden
manaʕ / manʕ (a)	to prevent
manduub daa?im	permanent delegate
manduub šaxṣi	personal representative
manšuuṛ -aat	handbill
manṭi?a - manaaṭi?	zone
manṭiqa ɦaagiza	buffer zone
ma?uuna - mu?un	provisions
maqaal ~ maqaala -aat	essay
maqaal iftitaaɦi	editorial
maqaṛṛ	headquarters
mas?uliyya -aat	responsibilities
maṣdaṛ - maṣaadiṛ	source
maṣdaṛ mas?uul	responsible source
maṣdaṛ mawsuuq biih	reliable source
maṣdaṛ muṭṭaliʕ	informed source
maṣdaṛ rasmi	official source
maṣiiṛ - maṣaayiṛ	fate
maṣlaɦa - maṣaaliɦ	interest (benefit)

maṭḷab - maṭaaḷib	demand
mawḍuuʕ -aat ~ mawaḍiiʕ	subject
mawkib - mawaakib	procession
mawqif - mawaaqif	attitude (stand)
mawqif - mawaaqif	situation
mawqif siyaasi	political situation
mawqif ʕadaaʔi	hostile attitude
mazbaɦa - mazaabiɦ	massacre
maẓaḷḷa -aat	parachute
maʕuuna -aat	aid
mistaʕgil	urgent
mudammira -aat	destroyer (ship)
mudaṛṛaʕ	armored
mudawla -aat	deliberation
mufawḍa -aat	negotiation
mufiid -iin	useful
mugaz ilʔanbaaʔ	news summary
mugrim -iin	criminal
mugtamaʕ -aat	community
muhimm -iin	important
muhimma - mahaam	mission (task)
muhimma -aat	task
muɦaafiẓ -iin	conservative
muɦarrir -iin	editor (m)
muɦtamal	probable
mulɦaʔ - mulaaɦiʔ	supplement
munasba -aat	occasion
munawṛa -aat	maneuver
munawwaʕaat	varieties
muʔallif -iin	author
muʔamṛa -aat	conspiracy
muʔaqqat ~ muwaʔʔat	interim (adj)
muʔassis -iin	founder
muqṭaṭaf -aat	extract (writing)
muʔtamaṛ ṣuɦafi	press conference
muṛaasil -iin	correspondent
musabʔit ilkalimaat ilmutaqaṭʕa	crossword puzzle

musaddas -aat	pistol
mustanad -aat	document
mustaʕmaṛa -aat	colony
muṣawwaṛ	illustrated
mušaah	infantry
muštarik	subscriber
mutafaaʔil -iin	optimistic
mutaɦarrir -iin	liberal
mutammim	supplementary
mutaʔaamir -iin	conspirator
mutašaaʔim -iin	pessimistic
mutaṭaṛṛif -iin	extremist
mutaṭawwiʕ -iin	volunteer
muwaaṭin -iin	citizen
muxayyamaat illagiʔiin	refugee camps
muziiʕ -iin	announcer (radio , T.V.)
muẓahṛa -aat	demonstration
muʕahda -aat	pact (treaty)
muʕahdit ʕadam iʕtidaaʔ	non-aggression pact
muʕalliq -iin	commentator
muʕalliq iqtiṣaadi	economic commentator
muʕalliq siyaasi	political commentator
muʕtadil -iin	moderate
muɣtarib -iin	emigrant
naab ʕan / niyaaba (u)	to deputize for
naada / nidaaʔ	to call
naaqid - nuqqaad	critic
naaqiš / munaqša	to argue with
nabaʔ - anbaaʔ	news
nabza -aat	excerpt
nabza -aat	pamphlet (leaflet)
nabza -aat	resumé
nadwa -aat	debating or study group
nafa / nafy (i)	to deny
naffaasa -aat	jet aircraft
naffiz / tanfiiz	to execute
naqd	criticism
naqiib iṣṣuɦafiyyiin	head of journalist's union

nasaf / nasf (i)	to blow up s.th.
nassaq / tansiiq	to coordinate
naṣṛ	victory
naṣṛ saaħiq	overwhelming victory
naṣṣ - nuṣuuṣ	text (e.g. of speech)
naṣṣ ʕala / naṣṣ (u)	to stipulate
našaaṭ -aat	activity
našaṛ / našṛ (u)	to publish
našṛa -aat	announcement
našṛa -aat	bulletin
našṛa -aat	pamphlet
našrit il?axbaaṛ	newscast
nazʕ issilaaħ	disarmament
naʕy	obituary
nidim / nadam (a)	to regret
niqaabit iṣṣuħafiyyiin	journalist's union
niṭaaq	range (extent)
nufuuz	influence
?abaḍ ʕala / ?abḍ (a)	to arrest
?addim / ta?diim	to offer
?aḍiyya - ?aḍaaya	issue (problem)
?alam ittaħriir	editorial section (office)
?allid / ta?liid	to imitate
?amaṛ ṣinaaʕi	satellite (in the sky)
?aṭʕ ilʕila?aat	severence of relations
qaad / qiyaada (u)	to lead
qaafila - qawaafil	convoy
qaaṛin bi / muqaṛna	to compare with
qaaṛi? - quṛṛaa?	reader
qaawim / muqawma	to resist
qaṛaaṛ -aat	resolution
qaṭʕ ilʕilaqaat	severence of relations
qaziifa - qazaa?if	shell (bomb)
qaʕda - qawaaʕid	a base
qiṭaaʕ -aat	sector
qiyaada -aat	leadership
qooṣ innaṣṛ	triumphal arch

qunbula - qanaabil	bomb
quwwit iṭṭawaariʔ iddawliyya	United Nations Emergency Force
rama / ramy (i)	to throw
rigaal iššaɦaafa	journalists
risaala - rasaaʔil	letter (mail)
risaala - rasaaʔil	message
ṛaabiṭa - ṛawaabiṭ	tie (bond)
ṛaaɦ / miṛwaaɦ (u)	to go
ṛaaʔid - ṛuwwaad	pioneer
ṛaga / ragaaʔ (u)	to request (beg)
ṛagʕiyya	reactionism
ṛaʔiis ittaɦriir	editor-in-chief
ṛaʔy - aṛaaʔ	opinion
ṛaqiib - ṛuqaba	censor
ṛaša / ṛašwa (i)	to bribe
ṛašwa - ṛašaawi	bribe
ṛawa / riwaaya (i)	to narrate
ṛiqaaba	censorship
ṛukn - aṛkaan	corner
ṛuṣaaṣa - ṛuṣaaṣ	bullet
saad / siyaada (u)	to predominate
saahim fi / musahma	to participate in
saaʕid / musaʕda	to help
sabab - asbaab	reason (cause)
saggil / tasgiil	to record
sahhil / tashiil	to facilitate
salaam	peace
salbi	negative (adj)
sallaɦ / tasliiɦ	to arm
sallim li / tasliim	to hand over
saṭɦi	superficial
sawṛa -aat	revolution
sawwa / taswiya	to settle
sayṭaṛ ʕala / sayṭaṛa	to dominate
sibaaq ittasalluɦ	arms race
silm	peace
sirr - asṛaaṛ	secret

siyaada	sovereignty
siyaadit ilqanuun	supremacy of law
siyaasa -aat	policy
siyaasi - saasa	politician
sulaasi	trilateral
sulaasi	tripartite
sunaa?i	bilateral
ṣadaṛ / ṣuḍuuṛ (u)	to be issued (published)
ṣafħa -aat	page
ṣaħaafa	journalism
ṣaħaafa	press
ṣaħiifa - ṣuħuf	newspaper
ṣaṛṛaħ / taṣṛiiħ	to declare
ṣaṛṛaħ / taṣṛiiħ	to state (declare)
ṣaṛuux - ṣawariix	rocket
ṣawwaṛ / taṣwiir	to depict
ṣifa -aat	quality
ṣiħħa	validity
ṣuhyuniyya	Zionism
ṣuħafi	journalistic
ṣuħafi	press (adj)
ṣuħafi -yyiin	journalist (m)
ṣuħafiyya -aat	journalist (f)
šaahid - šuhuud	witness
šaahid ʕayaan	eyewitness
šaaʕ / šuyuuʕ (i)	to become widespread (news)
šafahi	verbal (not written)
šafawi	verbal (not written)
šahaada -aat	testimony
šahiid - šuhada	martyr
šakaṛ ʕala / šukṛ (u)	to thank for
šakk / šakk (u)	to doubt
šaxṣiyya kbiira	dignitary
šaʕbi	popular; folk (adj.)
šee? - ašyaa?	thing
šibh rasmi	semi-official
šihid / šahaada (a)	to testify

šiʕaaṛ -aat	motto
šiʕaaṛ -aat	slogan
taas	Tass News Agency
tafaahum	mutual understanding
tafṣiil - tafaṣiil	detail
taɦliil -aat	analysis
taɦʔiiʔ -aat	investigation
taɦriir	liberation
taɦriir ilmaṛʔa	women's liberation
taɦriiri	in writing (written)
tamhiidi	preliminary
tamm / tamaam (i)	to be or become complete
taʔliid - taʔaliid	tradition
taʔsiir	influence
taqṛiir - taqaṛiir	report
taqṛiiṛ ilmaṣiiṛ	self-determination
tasliiɦ -aat	armament
taṣṛiiɦ -aat	declaration
taṭaṛṛaf / taṭaṛṛuf	to go to extremes
tawaazun	balance (e.g. of power)
tawattuṛ	tension
tawattuṛ ilʕilaqaat	tenseness of relations
taʕahhud -aat	commitment
taʕliiʔ ʕala lʔanbaaʔ	news commentary
taʕliiq ~ taʕliiʔ -aat	commentary
tilliɣṛaaf -aat	telegram
tiʕdaad	census
ṭaaṛiʔ - ṭawaaṛiʔ	unforeseen event
ṭafa / ṭafy (i)	to extinguish
ṭaḷab / ṭaḷab (u)	to demand ; to request
ṭaṛiiʔa - ṭuṛuʔ	method
ṭawwaṛ / taṭwiir	to develop (s.th.)
ṭayyaaṛ -iin	pilot
uṣṭuul - aṣaṭiil	fleet (n)
waafiʔ ʕala / muwafʔa	to agree on
waagib -aat	duty (obligation)
waagih / muwagha	to face

waḍḍaḥ / tawḍiiḥ	to clarify
waffaʔ been / tawfiiʔ	to reconcile (with)
wagad / wuguud (i)	to find
waggih / tawgiih	to direct
waḥši	savage (adj.)
waqʕa - waqaaʔiʕ	event
waqʕa - waqaaʔiʕ	incident
wasaaʔil ilʔiʕlaam	media
waṣaf / waṣf (i)	to describe
waṭan - awṭaan	homeland
waṭani	Watani (Coptic weekly) in Arabic
waṭani -yyiin	patriotic
waṭaniyya	patriotism
waʕad / waʕd (i)	to promise
widdi	friendly
wifaaq dawli	detente
wighit naẓaṛ - wighaat naẓaṛ	point of view
wikaala -aat	agency
wikaalit anbaaʔ	news agency
wikaalit anbaaʔ iššaṛq ilʔawṣaaṭ	Middle East News Agency
wisaam - awsima	decoration (medal)
wisaam - awsima	medal
xaarigi	external
xabaṛ - axbaaṛ	news
xabiir - xubaṛa	expert
xadaʕ / xidaaʕ (a)	to deceive
xaḍaʕ li / xuḍuuʕ (a)	to be subject to (subordinate to)
xalla	to make (render)
xaṣṣaṣ / ṭaxṣiiṣ	to allocate
xaṭiiṛ	serious (grave)
xaṭwa -aat	step
xaṭwa xaṭwa	step by step
xuṣuuṣi	private
xuṭba - xuṭab	speech
xuṭuuṛa	seriousness (danger)
yoom dawli	international day

yoomi	daily (e.g. newspaper)
zakaṛ / zikr (u)	to mention
zarri	atomic
zaʕiim - zuʕama	leader
zeet	oil (petroleum)
ẓaahiṛa - ẓawaahiṛ	phenomenon
ẓalam / ẓulm (i)	to oppress
ẓann / ẓann (u)	to think (believe , suspect)
ẓaṛf - ẓuṛuuf	circumstance
ẓuṛuuf	circumstances
ʕaagil	urgent
ʕaalami	international
ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab	to punish
ʕaaz / ʕayzaan (u)	to need
ʕabaṛ / ʕubuuṛ (u)	to cross
ʕadaa?	enmity
ʕadaawa -aat	enmity
ʕadad - aʕdaad	issue (of paper or magazine)
ʕaduw - aʕdaa?	enemy
ʕala lħiyaad	neutral
ʕallaq ʕala / taʕliiq ~ ʕalla? ʕala / taʕlii?	to comment on
ʕallil li / taʕliil	to account for
ʕamal / ʕamal (i)	to do
ʕamal / ʕamal (i)	to make
ʕamaliyya -aat	operation
ʕammaṛ / taʕmiir	to rebuild (e.g. a city after a war)
ʕamuud - aʕmida	column (newspaper)
ʕaqaba -aat	obstacle
ʕaṭa / ʕaṭiyya	to give
ʕawwaḍ / taʕwiiḍ	to compensate
ʕazziz / taʕziiz	to strengthen
ʕiṣaaba -aat	gang
ʕiši? / ʕiš? (a)	to love passionately
ʕudwaan	aggression
ʕudwaan	hostility

ʕuḍw - aʕḍaaʔ	member
ʕuḍwiyya	membership
ʕumuumi	public
ʕunuq izzugaaga	bottleneck
ʕuṣbit ilʔumam	League of Nations
ɣaab / yiɣyaab (i)	to be absent
ɣaaṛa -aat	raid
ɣaaṛa gawwiyya	air raid
ɣaayib -iin	absent
ɣawwaaṣa -aat	submarine
ɣaza / ɣazw (u)	to invade
ɣumuuḍ	obscurity

Category #27 Professions and Trades

ilwaẓaayif wilmihan

amiin maktaba	librarian
baħħaaṛ -a	sailor
banna -yiin	bricklayer
baʔʔaal -iin	grocer
baškaatib - baškataba	head clerk
baṭriyark - baṭaṛka	Patriarch
bawwaab -iin	doorman
bayyaaʕ -iin	salesman
bayyaaʕ -iin	vendor
bayyaaʕ gaṛaayid	newspaper boy
busṭagi -yya	mailman
daaya -aat	midwife
duktooṛ - dakatra	doctor (M.D.)
duktooṛ - dakatra	doctor (Ph.D.)
duktooṛ amṛaaḍ gildiyya	dermatologist
duktooṛ amṛaaḍ nisa	gynecologist
duktooṛ anf wiʔuzun wiħangaṛa	otorhinolaryngologist (ear, nose, and throat doctor)
duktooṛ asnaan	dentist
duktooṛ aṭfaal	pediatrician
duktooṛ baaṭini	doctor of internal medicine
duktooṛ beṭari	veterinarian
duktooṛ masaalik bawliyya	urologist
duktooṛ nafsaani	psychiatrist
duktooṛ tagmiil	plastic surgeon
duktooṛ taxdiir	anesthesiologist
duktooṛ ʕiẓaam	orthopedist
duktooṛ ʕuyuun	opthalmologist
duktooṛa -aat	doctor (M.D.)
duktooṛa -aat	doctor (Ph.D.)
fakahaani -yya	fruit seller

farargi -yya	poultry seller
faṛṛaan -iin	baker
faṛṛaaš -iin	custodian of a building
ganayni -yya	gardener
gaṛṛaaɦ -iin	surgeon
gaṛsoon -aat	waiter
gaṛsoona -aat	waitress
gawahirgi -yya	jeweler
gazmagi -yya	shoemaker
gazzaaṛ -iin	butcher
ɦaagib - ɦuggaab	legal court usher
ɦaddaad -iin	blacksmith
ɦalawaani -yya	confectioner
ɦallaa? -iin	barber
ɦanuuti -yya	undertaker
ɦirfa - ɦiraf	skill
idaari -yyiin	administrator
imaam - a?imma	Imam (Muslim prayer leader)
kaatib - kataba	clerk
kaatib - kuttaab	writer
kahṛubaa?i -yya	electrician
kannaas -iin	street sweeper
kimyaa?i -yyiin	chemist (m)
kimyaa?iyya -aat	chemist (f)
komisyongi -yya	commission merchant
kumsaari -yya	ticket collector (bus or train)
kuwafeer -aat	hairdresser
labbaan - labbaana	milkman
makwagi -yya	laundryman
ma?muuṛ - ma?amiir	commissioner
ma?muuṛ buliis	commissioner of police
ma?muuṛ ḍaṛaayib	tax commissioner
ma?zuun šaṛʕi	marriage recorder (Islam)
marakbi -yya	boatman
maṭbaʕgi -yya	printer
maxzangi -yya	warehouse keeper

mihna - mihan	trade
mihna - mihan	profession
mikaniiki -yya	a mechanic
minaadi -yyiin	car attendant
minaggid -iin	upholsterer
miʔaawil -iin	contractor
mixaddim -iin	employment agent (for maids and cooks)
mizayyin -iin	barber
mudarrib -iin	trainer
mudarris -iin	teacher
mudiir -iin	director
muḍiif gawwi	air steward
muḍiifa gawwiyya	air stewardess
mufattiš -iin	inspector
mufti	Mufti (Islam)
muhandis -iin	engineer
muhandis iliktirooni	electronic engineer
muhandis kahṛaba	electrical engineer
muhandis madani	civil engineer
muhandis mikaniiki	mechanical engineer
muhandis miʕmaari	architect
muɦaafiẓ -iin	governor
muɦaami -iin	lawyer
muɦaasib -iin	accountant
muɦaasib qanuuni	certified public accountant
muɦarrir -iin	editor
muɦḍaṛ -iin	writ server
mulɦaʔ -iin	attaché
mumaaris ʕaam	doctor (general practitioner)
mumaṛṛiḍ -iin	nurse
mumaṛṛiḍa -aat	nurse
mumassil -iin	actor
mumassila -aat	actress
muʔallif -iin	author
muraaʔib -iin	supervisor

muršid -iin	sea pilot
musiqaaṛ	musician
muṣawwaṛaati -yya	photographer
mušrif igtimaaʕi	social worker
mušrifa gtimaʕiyya	social worker
muwaẓẓaf -iin	employee
muwaẓẓaf bank	bank employee
muxrig -iin	producer
muzaariʕ -iin	cultivator (agriculture)
muziiʕ -iin	broadcaster
muʕallim -iin	teacher
muɣanni -yyiin	singer
naaʔib ʕumda (m)	deputy mayor
naaẓiṛ madrasa	school principal
naaẓiṛ maḥaṭṭa	station master
naḍḍaṛaati -yya	optician
naggaaṛ -iin	carpenter
naʔʔaaš -iin	painter (walls)
ʔaaḍi - ʔuḍaah	judge
ʔassiis - ʔusus	clergyman (Christian)
raffa	clothes mender
rassaam -iin	painter (pictures)
rigaal ilmaṭaafi (p)	firemen
ṛagul aʕmaal - rigaal aʕmaal	businessman
ṛaʔʔaaṣa -aat	dancer
saayis - suyyaas	garage attendant
saayis - suyyaas	groom (horses)
saayiɣ - suyyaaɣ	goldsmith
saaʕi - suʕaah	messenger
saaʕi bariid	mailman
saaʕi busṭa	mailman
sabbaak -iin	plumber
safiir - sufaṛa	ambassador
samkari -yya	tinsmith
sawwaaʔ -iin	driver
saʕaati -yya	watchmaker

simsaaṛ - samasṛa	realtor
ṣaṛṛaaf - ṣayaṛfa ~ ṣayaarif	cashier; teller (of a bank)
ṣaṛṛaafa -aat	cashier
ṣayḍali - ṣayaḍla	pharmacist
ṣayyaad samak - ṣayyadiin samak	fisherman
ṣuḥafi -yyiin	journalist
šayyaal -iin	porter
šaɣɣaal -iin	houseboy, servant
šaɣɣaala -aat	maid
taagir - tuggaaṛ	merchant
tamargi -yya	nurse
tamargiyya -aat	nurse
ṭabbaax -iin	cook
ṭabiib - aṭibbaaʔ	doctor (M.D.)
ṭabiiba -aat	doctor (M.D.)
ṭayyaaṛ -iin	pilot
ustaaz gamʕa	university professor
wakiil - wukala	agent
wakiil tugaari	sales representative
waẓiifa - waẓaayif	job
xabiir - xubaṛa	expert
xaddaam -iin	houseboy
xaddaama -aat	maid
xuḍaṛi -yya	greengrocer
zabbaal -iin	garbage collector
ẓaabiṭ - ẓubbaaṭ	officer
ẓaabiṭ baḥari	navy officer
ẓaabiṭ buliis	police officer
ẓaabiṭ geeš	army officer
ẓaabiṭ šuṛṭa	police officer
ẓaabiṭ ṭayyaaṛ	air force officer
žiyoloozi -yyiin	geologist
ʕaalim iqtiṣaad	economist
ʕaamil - ʕummaal	workman
ʕaamil tilifoon	telephone operator

ʕagalaati -yya	bicycle repairman
ʕamiid - ʕumada	college dean
ʕaṛbagi -yya	coachman
ʕaskari - ʕasaakir	policeman ; soldier
ʕaskari geeš	private (army rank)
ʕaskari maṭaafi	fireman
ʕaskari muṛuuṛ	traffic policeman
ʕaskari šuṛṭa	policeman
ʕaṭṭaaṛ -iin	spice and herb seller
ʕumda (m) - ʕumad	mayor
ɣafiir - ɣufaṛa	night-watchman

Category #28 Quantity and Numbers

ilkimmiyyaat wil?aʕdaad

aktaṛ	more
alf	one thousand
alfeen	two thousand
arbiʕiin	forty
aṛbaʕa (aṛbaʕ)	four (m , f)
aṛbaʕṭaašaṛ	fourteen (m , f)
awwal	first (m)(adj)
axiir	last
bidaaya	beginning
bilyoon	billion
ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)	to multiply
ḍiʕf - aḍʕaaf	double
faaḍi -yiin	empty
faariɣ -iin	empty
farda - firad	one of a pair
fardi	odd (number)
farraɣ / tafriiɣ	to empty
filmiyya	per cent
gamaʕ / gamʕ (a)	to add
gooz - igiwaaz	a pair
guz? - agzaa?	part (portion)
ɦasab / ɦisaab (i)	to calculate
ɦiḍaašaṛ	eleven (m , f)
iɦṣaa? -aat	statistics
ilɦiḍaašaṛ	the eleventh (m , f)
ilmiyya	the hundredth
il?awwal	the first (m)
il?awwalaani	the first
il?axraani	the last

il?uula	the first (f)
ilwisṭaani	the middle (adj.)
innihaaya lkubṛa	maximum
innihaaya ṣṣuɣṛa	minimum
issaabiʕ	the seventh (m)
issabʕiin	the seventieth
itneen	two (m , f)
itneen wiʕšriin	twenty-two (m , f)
ittalaṭṭaašaṛ	the thirteenth (m , f)
ittasʕa	the ninth (f)
ittisaʕṭaašaṛ	the nineteenth (m , f)
itnaašaṛ	twelve (m , f)
kasr - kusuuṛ	fraction
kimmiyya -aat	quantity
kitiir	many
kitiir	numerous
kull	whole
kull (+ p)	all
kull (+ s)	each
kull (+ s)	every
la nihaaya ~ ma la nihaaya	infinity
magmuuʕ - magamiiʕ	total
malyaan -iin	full
maṛṛiteen	twice
miit alf	one hundred thousand
milyoneen	two million
milyoon - malayiin	million
miteen	two hundred
miyya	one hundred
mutawaṣṣiṭ	average
naa?iṣ	minus (arithmetic)
nihaaya -aat	end
nisba - nisab	proportion
nisba mi?awiyya	percentage
nuṣṣ	one half
?asam / ?isma (i)	to divide
?ulayyil -iin	few

qism - aqsaam	portion
ṛaabiʕ	fourth (m)
ṛabʕa	fourth (f)
ṛubaaʕi	fourfold
ṛubʕ	one-fourth
ṛubʕumiyya	four hundred
saabiʕ	seventh (m)
saadis	sixth (m) (adj)
sabʕa	seventh (f)
sabʕa (sabaʕ)	seven (m , f)
sabʕa wʕišriin	twenty-seven (m , f)
sabʕiin	seventy
sabaʕṭaašaṛ	seventeen (m , f)
sadsa	sixth (f) (adj)
sitta (sitt)	six (m , f)
sittiin	sixty
siṭṭaašaṛ	sixteen (m , f)
subʕ	one-seventh
subʕumiyya	seven hundred
suds	one- sixth
sulaasi	threefold
sunaaʔi	twofold
suttumiyya	six hundred
ṣifṛ	zero
taalit	third (m) (adj)
taamin	eighth (m) (adj)
taani	second (number) (m)
taasiʕ	ninth (m) (adj)
talaata (talat)	three (m , f)
talaata wʕišriin	twenty-three (m , f)
talatiin	thirty
talat malayiin	three million
talat talaaf	three thousand
talat tirbaʕ	three-quarters
talaṭṭaašaṛ	thirteen (m , f)
talta	third (f) (adj)
tamaniin	eighty

tamanṭaašaṛ	eighteen (m , f)
tamanya (taman)	eight (m , f)
tamna	eighth (f) (adj)
tanya	second (number) (f)
tasʕa	ninth (f) (adj)
tilt	one-third
tilteen	two-thirds
tisaʕṭaašaṛ	nineteen (m , f)
tisʕa (tisaʕ)	nine (m , f)
tisʕiin	ninety
tultumiyya	three hundred
tultumiyya xamsa wsittiin	three hundred and sixty-five (m , f)
tumn	one-eighth
tumnumiyya	eight hundred
tusʕ	one-ninth
tusʕumiyya	nine hundred
ṭaraɦ / ṭaṛɦ (a)	to subtract
uula	first (f)
waaɦid	one (m) (adj)
waaɦid wiʕišriin	twenty-one (m , f)
waɦda	one (f)
waɦiid	alone
waɦiida	alone
wiṣṭ ~ waṣaṭ	middle
xaamis	fifth (m)
xamas asdaas	five-sixths
xamasṭaašaṛ	fifteen (m , f)
xamsa	fifth (f)
xamsa (xamas)	five (m , f)
xamsiin	fifty
xumaasi	fivefold
xums	one-fifth
xumsumiyya	five hundred
zaaʔid	plus (arithmetic)
zawgi	even (number)
ʕaašir	tenth (m) (adj)

ʕadad - aʕdaad	number
ʕadd / ʕadd (i)	to count
ʕadd	counting
ʕašṛa	tenth (f)
ʕašṛa ~ ʕašaṛ	ten (m , f)
ʕišriin	twenty
ʕušṛ	one-tenth

Category #29 Religion

iddiin

aamin / imaan — to believe
aaya -aat — Biblical Verse
aaya -aat — Koranic Verse
abuuna — form of address to a priest
adaan -aat — the call to prayer (Islam)
add̈in / adaan — to call to prayer (Islam)
ahl issunna — Sunnites
aḷḷaah — God
amiin — amen
amiin - umana — honest
aqsam / qasam — to take an oath
aslam / islaam — to become Muslim
asmaaʔ aḷḷaah ilɦusna — God's Attributes (Islam)
aṣɦaaɦ -aat — Chapter of the Bible
ayquuna -aat — icon
aɣṛa / iɣṛaaʔ — to tempt
baarik / baṛaka — to bless
bariiʔ - buṛaʔa — innocent
baṛaka — blessing
baṭriyaṛk - baṭaṛka — patriarch
baṭriyaṛkiyya — patriarchate
baxxaṛ / tabxiir — to burn incense
buuza — Buddha
buuzi -yyiin — Buddhist
buxl — stinginess
buxuuṛ — incense
daniiʔ -iin — mean (person)
daʕa / duʕa (i) — to pray for
daʕa li / duʕa (i) — to invoke a blessing

daʕa ʕala / duʕa (i)	to invoke evil
deer - adyira	convent
deer - adyira	monastery
diin - adyaan	religion
diini	religious
ḍaḥḥa / taḍḥiya	to sacrifice
ḍamiiṛ - ḍamaayiṛ	conscience
faaḍil - afaaḍil	virtuous
faal	good omen
faḍiila - faḍaayil	virtue
faḍiilit ilmufti	His Eminence the Mufti
faqiih - fuqaha	jurisprudent (Islam)
fatwa - fataawi	a formal legal opinion (Islam)
fiʔi - fuʔaha	professional Koran reader
gaamiʕ - gawaamiʕ	mosque
ganna -aat	Paradise
gašiʕ -iin	greedy
gawwid / tagwiid	to recite the Koran
ginn	jinni
gihaad	holy war
heekal - hayaakil	altar
ḥadd iššaʕaniin	Palm Sunday
ḥadd izzaʕaf	Palm Sunday
ḥadiis - aḥadiis	Tradition (saying of the Prophet - Islam)
ḥadiis - aḥadiis	Prophetic Tradition (Islam)
ḥagg / ḥigg (i)	to make the pilgrimage to Mecca
ḥagg - ḥuggaag	Mecca pilgrim
ḥakiim - ḥukama	wise (person)
ḥalaal	permitted (by religion)
ḥamad / ḥamd (i)	to thank God
ḥamad / ḥamd (i)	to praise God
ḥanafi	Hanafite (Islamic sect)
ḥanbali - ḥanabla	Hanbalite (Islamic sect)
ḥaṛaam	forbidden (religious)
ḥaṛṛam / taḥriim	to forbid
ḥasana -aat	good deed
ḥaxaam -aat	rabbi

ɦigg ~ ɦigga	pilgrimage to Mecca (obligatory)
ɦilfaan -aat	an oath
ɦilif / ɦilfaan (i)	to swear
ɦilif billaah	to swear by God
ɦilif ilyamiin	to take an oath of allegiance
ɦurriyyit ilʕibaada	freedom of worship
ibliis	Satan
iddiin ilɦaniif	the True Religion (Islam)
ikliirus	clergy
ilaah - aaliha	god
ilbaṛaa?a	innocence
ilbaṛaka ṛṛasuliyya	Apostolic Benediction
ilbaṣaaṭa	simplicity
ilbeet ilɦaṛaam	the Kaaba (Holy Shrine , Mecca)
ilbuuziyya	Buddhism
ilfatɦa ~ alfaatiɦa	First Chapter of the Koran
ilfirdoos	Paradise
ilgaɦiim	Hell
ilgumʕa lɦaziina	Good Friday
ilgumʕa lkibiira	Good Friday
ilgumʕa lʕaẓiima	Good Friday
ilɦaṛameen	Mecca and Medina
ilɦikma	wisdom
ilɦamdu lillaah	praise be to God
ilkamaal	perfection (attribute of God)
ilkaʕba	the Kaaba (Muslim Shrine in Mecca)
ilkiswa ššariifa	the covering of the Kaaba
ilkitaab ilmu?addas	the Bible
ilkitaab ilmuqaddas	the Bible
ilkitaab ilmuqaddas	the Holy Scriptures
ilkizb ~ ilkidb	lying (telling lies)
ilkutub issamawiyya	the Holy Books (Torah, Bible, Koran)
ilmadiina lmunawwaṛa	Medina (in Saudi Arabia)
ilmaglis ilmilli	religious court (Coptic)
ilmaɦkama ššaṛʕiyya	religious court (Islam)
ilmaqaṛṛ ilbaabawi	papal residence
ilmasgid ilɦaṛaam	the Holy Mosque (in Mecca)

ilmasgid il?aqṣa	Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem
ilmasiħiyya	Christianity
ilmasiiħ	Christ
ilmiʕṛaag	the Prophet's Ascension to Heaven (Islam)
ilmutanayyiħ	the late (deceased, Christian usage)
il?adyaan issamawiyya	the Revealed Religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam)
il?a?baaṭ	the Copts
il?axra	the life hereafter
il?azhaṛ	Al-Azhar (Mosque and University)
il?iddiis muṛ?uṣ	St. Mark
il?islaam	Islam
il?isṛaa?	the Prophet's Journey to Jerusalem (Islam)
il?iyaama	the Resurrection
il?uds	Jerusalem
ilqabṛ ilmuqaddas	the Holy Sepulchre
ilqaḍaa? wilqadaṛ	fate and Divine Decree
ilqanaaʕa	sobriety
ilquṛ?aan	the Koran
ilquṛ?aan ilkariim	the Holy Koran
ilwasaniyya	paganism
ilxaali?	the Creator (God)
ilxuluud	immortality
ilyahuudiyya	Judaism
ilʕaalam il?islaami	Islamic World
ilʕabd iḍḍaʕiif	I ("little me" - euphemistic)
ilʕabd lillaah	I ("little me" - euphemistic)
ilʕadra	the Virgin
ilʕadra maryam	the Virgin Mary
ilʕahd ilgidiid	the New Testament
ilʕahd il?adiim	the Old Testament
ilʕaliim	the Omniscient (God)
ilʕašaa? il?axiir	the Last Supper
ilʕašaa? iṛṛabbaani	the Lord's Supper
ilʕašaa? issirri	the Lord's Supper
ilʕibaad	humanity (human beings)

imaam - a?imma	religious leader (Islam)
imaan	faith
imsakiyya -aat	a Ramadan prayer time table
ingiil - anagiil	the Gospel
innabi	the Prophet (Mohammed)
innabi muɦammad	Mohammed the Prophet
irrazzaa?	the Provider (God)
iṛṛabb	the Lord
iṛṛaɦmaan	the Merciful (God)
iṛṛaɦmaan iṛṛaɦiim	the Merciful and Compassionate (God)
iṛṛasuul	Mohammad the Prophet
iṛṛiyaa?	hypocrisy
iṛṛooɦ ilqudus	the Holy Ghost
islaami	Islamic
issama	Heaven
issaluus	Trinity
issaluus ilmuqaddas	The Holy Trinity
issattaaṛ	the Veiler (Protector ; God)
istašhid / istišhaad	to die as martyr
iṣṣabṛ	patience
iṣṣaɦaaba	companions of the Prophet (Islam)
iṣṣaliɦaat	the good deeds
iṣṣaḷaah iṛṛabbaaniyya	the Lord's Prayer
iṣṣiyaam ilkibiir	Lent
iṣṣiyaam iṣṣuɣayyaṛ	fasting before Christmas
iṣṣuufiyya	Sufism
išaaṛit iṣṣaliib	Sign of the Cross
iššahaada	Moslem Creed
iššahaada	Profession of Faith (Islam)
iššariiʕa ~ iššaṛ?	canon law of Islam
iššariiʕa l?islamiyya	Islamic Law
iššiṭaan - iššayaṭiin	Satan
itkabbaṛ / takabbuṛ	to be arrogant
itnaawil / tanaawul	to receive Holy Communion
itsaamiɦ / taṣaamuɦ	to tolerate (religion)
ittanaawul	Holy Communion

ittawṛaah	the Old Testament
itwaḍḍa	to perform ablutions (Islam)
iṭṭamaʕ	avidity
izzikr ilħakiim	the Koran
iʕtaṛaf / iʕtiṛaaf	to confess
iɣṛaaʔ	temptation
kaafir - kuffaaṛ	infidel
kanasi	Ecclesiastic
katidṛaaʔiyya -aat	cathedral
katuliiki	Catholic
kidib / kidb (i)	to tell lies
kiniisa - kanaayis	church
kiniisit ilmilaad	Church of the Nativity
kiniisit ilʔiyaama	Church of the Resurrection
kizib / kizb (i)	to tell lies
kufṛ	infidelity
laʔiim - luʔama	cunning
laʕan / laʕna (a)	to curse
lelt ilʔadr ~ leelit ilʔadr	night on which the Koran was revealed
madna - midan	minaret (mosque)
makka	Mecca
malaak - malayka	angel
malki	Malikite (Islamic sect)
manaaṛa -aat	minaret (church)
manbaṛ - manaabir	pulpit
maʔzuun šaṛʕi	marriage recorder (Islam)
masgid - masaagid	mosque
masiiħi -yyiin	Christian
mawlid innabi ~ muld innabi	Birthday of the Prophet Mohammad
mawʕiẓa - mawaaʕiẓ	sermon (Christian)
mayyit ilmaʕmudiyya	Baptism Water
mazbaħ - mazaabiħ	altar
mazhab - mazaahib	sect
mazmuuṛ - mazamiir	Psalm
maʕbad - maʕaabid	temple
maʕmudiyya	Baptismal Font

maʕṣiya - maʕaaṣi	sin
mi?addis -iin	title of Christians who made the pilgrimage to Jerusalem
mufti	Mufti (Islam)
mulḥid -iin	atheist
mulhid -iin	atheistic
munaafiq -iin	hypocrite
mu?azzin -iin	announcer of prayer (Islam)
mu?min -iin	true believer
muqaddas -aat	sacred
muqaddas -iin	holy
muslim -iin	Muslim
muṣḥaf - maṣaaḥif	the Koran
mutadayyin -iin	pious
mutaṣawwif -iin	mystic (person)
mutaʕabbid	devout
mutaʕaṣṣib -iin	fanatic
muṭawwif	pilgrim's guide in Mecca
muxliṣ -iin	sincere
muʕgiza -aat	miracle
naafiq / nifaaq	to behave hypocritically
nabi - anbiya	prophet
nabiil - nubala	noble (adj)
nadar / nadr (i)	to make a vow
nadr - nuduur	vow
nagga / nagaah (i)	to save
naziih - nuzaha	honest
naʕiim ~ niʕma	happiness
naʕiim aḷḷaah	the Grace of God
nifaaq	hypocrisy
nigis -iin	impure
niʕma - niʕam	blessing
nusk	devoutness
protistanti -yyiin	Protestant
?aaḍi šarʕi - ?uḍaah šarʕiyyiin	judge in Muslim court
?addis / ta?diis	to make the pilgrimage to Jerusalem (Christian)

?addis / ta?diis ~ taqdiis	to hold sacred
?assiis - ?usus	clergyman
?assiis - ?usus	priest
?ibṭi	Coptic
?ibṭi - a?baaṭ	Copt
?iddiis -iin	saint
?ubba - ?ubab	dome
?uddaas - ?adadiis	Mass
?ummuṣ - ?amamṣa	Archpriest
?uṛbaan	sacrifice (Christianity)
?uṛbaana -aat	Host
qadaasa ~ ?adaasa	holiness
qadaasit ilbaaba	His Holiness the Pope
qadaṛ - aqdaaṛ	Divine foreordainment
qanuun il?imaan	Christian Creed
qasam - aqsaam	an oath
qibla	Kibla (Islam)
rakaʕ / rakʕa (a)	to kneel in prayer
ra?iis malayka	archangel
rašam iṣṣaliib	to cross o.s.
rattil / tartiil	to sing hymns
risaala - rasaa?il	Epistle
riz? - arzaa?	bounty
ṛaahib - ṛuhbaan	monk
ṛaas issana	the New Year
ṛabbina	Our Lord
ṛahba ~ ṛaahiba -aat	nun
ṛaɦam / ṛaɦma (a)	to have mercy
ṛamaḍan	Ramadan (Muslim month of fasting)
ṛasuul - ṛusul	Apostle
ṛasuul - ṛusul	messenger (religious)
ṛasuuli	Apostolic
ṛasuulu ḷḷaah	Mohammad the Prophet
ṛooɦ - aṛwaaɦ	soul
sagad / suguud (u)	to bow in worship
saɦɦaaṛ -iin	sorcerer
samaa?i	Divine

sanduu? innuduur	offerings box
sataṛ / satr (u)	to protect (Act of God)
sawaab	Heavenly Reward
sibɦa - sibaɦ	rosary
siggaadit ṣaḷa	prayer-rug (Islam)
siɦr - asɦaaṛ	black magic
siɦr - asɦaaṛ	sorcery
suguud	prostration
suɦuuṛ	the last meal before daybreak in Ramadan)
sunna	Sunna (Islam)
sunni -yyiin	Sunni (Islam)
sunni -yyiin	Sunnite (Islam)
sunnit innabi	Sunna of the Prophet (Islam)
ṣaadi? -iin	truthful
ṣaaɦib ilfaḍiila	title of Islamic theologians
ṣaaɦib ilqadaasa	title of the Coptic Patriarch
ṣaaliɦ -iin	pious
ṣaam / ṣoom ~ ṣiyaam (u)	to fast
ṣaayim -iin	fasting (one who is fasting)
ṣabuuṛ -iin	patient (adj)
ṣaḍaqa ~ ṣaḍa?a -aat	alms
ṣafaɦ / ṣafɦ (a)	to pardon
ṣaliib - ṣulbaan	cross (n)
ṣaḷa -waat	prayer
ṣaḷaaɦ	righteousness
ṣaḷaat iḍḍuhṛ	noon prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷaat ilfagr	dawn prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷaat ilgumʕa	Friday prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷaat ilmaɣrib	sunset prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷaat ilʕaṣr	afternoon prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷaat ilʕiša	evening prayer (Islam)
ṣaḷḷa / ṣaḷa ~ ṣaḷaah	to pray
ṣaḷḷa ḷḷaahu ʕalayhi wasallam #78	God Bless Him
ṣanam - aṣnaam	idol
ṣaṛiiɦ -iin	frank (adj)
ṣawmaʕa - ṣawaamiʕ	monk's cell
ṣoom ~ ṣiyaam	fasting

ṣoom ṛamaḍaan	fasting during Ramadan
ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ	Chapter of the Koran
šafiiʕ - šufaʕa	patron saint
šafʕi -yyiin	Shafitic (Islamic sect)
šahiid - šuhada	martyr
šammaas - šamamsa	deacon
šariif - šuṛafa	title of a descendent of the Prophet
šaṛṛ - šuṛuuṛ	evil
šaṛʕi	legitimate
šaʕaaʔir ~ ṭuquuṣ	ritual
šeex - šuyuux ~ mašaayix	sheik (Islam)
šeex ilʔislaam	title of the Grand Shiekh of Al-Azhar
širriir - ašṛaaṛ	wicked
šiṭaan ~ šayaṭiin	devil
šukṛ	thanksgiving
taab / tooba (u)	to repent
taalit ilħaṛameen	Jerusalem (Third Holy Place)
tadayyun	piety
tagwiid ilquṛʔaan	Koran , reciting
tala / tilaawa (u)	to read the Koran
talmuud	Talmud
taqaššuf	austerity
taqdiis ~ taʔdiis	Consecration (part of Mass)
taqi - atqiyaaʔ	pious
tarniima - taraniim	hymn
tartiila - taratiil	hymn
tawaaḍaʕ / tawaaḍuʕ	to be modest
ṭaahiṛ -iin	pure (person)
ṭaahiṛ / ṭahaaṛa	to circumcise
ṭaaʔifi	denominational
ṭahaaṛa ~ ṭuhṛ	circumcision
ṭayfa - ṭawaaʔif	denomination
ṭayfa - ṭawaaʔif	sect
ṭayyib -iin	kind (person)
ṭuquuṣ ~ šaʕaaʔir	ritual

ursuzuksi -yyiin	Orthodox
usbuuʕ il?alaam	Passion Week
uṣuul ilfiqh	Jurisprudence (Principles of Islam)
waaʕiẓ - wuʕʕaaẓ	preacher
waħy	revelation
wa?fit ilʕiid ilkibiir	Eve of the Major Feast
wa?fit ilʕiid iṣṣuɣayyaṛ	Eve of the Minor Feast
wasan - awsaan	idol
wasani -yyiin	pagan
waʕaẓ / waʕẓ (i)	to preach
waʕẓa -aat	sermon (Christian)
wuḍuu?	ritual ablution (Islam)
xaalid	immortal (adj)
xala? / xal? (a)	to create
xaḷaaṣ	salvation
xaḷḷaṣ / taxḷiiṣ	to save
xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya	offense (sin)
xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya	sin
xayri	charitable
xeer	good (n)
xuṛaafa -aat	superstition
xuṭbit ilgumʕa	Friday Sermon (Islam)
yahuudi - yahuud	Jew
yahuudi	Jewish
yamiin	oath
yasuuʕ	Jesus (Christian usage)
yasuuʕ ilmasiiħ	Jesus Christ (Christian usage)
zakaah	alms (Islam)
zakaah	alms giving (Islam)
zakaat ilfiṭr	alms at the end of Ramadan
zanb - zunuub	sin
zuhd	abstention
ʕaadil -iin	just (adj)
ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab	to punish
ʕabad / ʕibaada (i)	to worship
ʕafiif - əʕiffaa?	chaste (m)

ʕafiifa -aat	chaste (f)
ʕafriit - ʕafariit	demon
ʕammid / ʕimaad ~ taʕmiid	to baptize
ʕašuuṛa	Ashura (Islamic feast)
ʕibaada	worship
ʕidiyya -aat	present given on a feast day
ʕiffa	chastity
ʕiid - aʕyaad	feast
ʕiid ilfiṭṛ	feast after month of Ramadan
ʕiid ilmilaad	Christmas
ʕiid iḍḍaħiyya ~ ʕiid ilʔaḍħa	Greater Bairam (Muslim feast)
ʕiid ilʔiyaama	Easter
ʕiid ilʕadra	Feast of St. Mary
ʕiid iṛṛusul	Feast of St. Peter and St. Paul
ʕimaad ~ taʕmiid	Baptism
ʕiẓa -aat	sermon
ʕumṛa	pilgrimage to Mecca (optional)
ʕušuuṛ	tithes
ɣafaṛ / ɣufṛaan (i)	to forgive sins

Category #30 Seasons and Weather

fuṣuul issana wilgaww

aʕaṣiiṛ	hurricane
baarid	chilly
baarid	cold (adj)
bard	cold (n)
barʔ	lightning
baṛad	hail
buṛuuda	coolness
buṣla - buṣal	compass
daab / dawabaan (u)	to melt
daafi	warm
daffaaya -aat	heater
daffaaya bilbutagaaz	gas heater
daffaaya bilkahṛaba	electric heater
daṛaga -aat	degree (temperature)
daṛagit ilḥaṛaaṛa	temperature
difʔ ~ dafa	warmth
ḍabaab	fog
ḍaɣṭ	pressure
ḍuuʔ ilʔamaṛ	moonlight
faṣl - fuṣuul	season
fayaḍaan -aat	flood
fayaḍaan -aat	inundation
fihrinhayti	Fahrenheit
gaww	atmosphere
gaww	weather
gaww gamiil	fine weather
gaww mutaqallib	changing weather
gaww muʕtadil	moderate weather
gihaaz takyiif	air conditioner
hawa	air

ḥaṛaaṛa	heat
ḥaṛṛ	heat ; hot (weather)
ilgaww baarid	it is cold (weather)
ilgaww ḥaṛṛ	it is hot (weather)
ilgihaat il?aṣliyya	cardinal directions
ilgihaat il?aṣliyya	principle directions
il?amaṛ	the moon
ilxamasiin	hot dusty southerly wind between Easter and Pentecost (50 days)
ilxariif	autumn
iṛṛabiiʕ	spring
issama bitmaṭṭaṛ #79	it is raining
issama ṣafya	it is clear (weather)
iṣṣeef	summer
iššams	the sun
iššita	winter
itraʕaš / raʕša	to shiver
iṭṭa?ṣ baarid	it is cold (weather)
iṭṭa?ṣ ḥaṛṛ	it is hot (weather)
maḥattit il?aṛṣaaḍ ilgawwiyya	meteorological station
manaax	climate
maṛwaḥa - maṛaawiḥ	fan
maṭaṛ - amṭaaṛ	rain
maṭṭaṛit	to rain
mi?awi	centigrade
miɣayyima ~ iddunya mɣayyima #80	it's cloudy
mukayyaf ilhawa	air conditioned
mušmis	sunny
muusim - mawaasim	season
nada	dew
nisiim	breeze
nisma	breeze
qoos quzaḥ	rainbow
riiḥ - riyaaḥ	wind
riṭib ~ ṛaṭib	damp
ṛaʕd	thunder
ṛuṭuuba	dampness

saħaaba - suħub	cloud
sama	sky
seel - suyuul	flood
seel - suyuul	inundation; sudden heavy rain
suxn	hot
ṣaafi	clear
ṣaaʕiqa - ṣawaaʕiq	thunderbolt
šabbuuṛa	fog
šabbuuṛa	mist
šamsiyya - šamaasi	umbrella
šoob	hot wind
šuruuʔ iššams	sunrise
takyiif ilħawa	air conditioning
talg	snow
ṭaʔṣ	weather
ṭaʔṣ gamiil	fine weather
ṭaʔṣ mutaqallib	changing weather
ṭaʔṣ muʕtadil	moderate weather
ufuq - afaaq	horizon
zawbaʕa - zawaabiʕ	storm
zaʕabiir	storms
ʕaaṣifa - ʕawaaṣif	storm
ʕaaṣifa ṛamliyya	sand storm
ʕiriʔ / ʕaraʔ (a)	to sweat
ɣuṛuub iššams	sunset

Category #31 Sense and Perception

ilħiss wil?idṛaak

aghaṛ , gahṛa - guhṛ	albino
aħwal , ħoola - ħuul	cross-eyed
axṛaṣ , xaṛṣa - xuṛṣ	dumb (mute)
aʕma , ʕamya - ʕumy	blind
aʕwaṛ , ʕooṛa - ʕuuṛ	one-eyed (person)
baarid	cold (adj)
baħla? / baħla?a	to stare
baka / buka (i)	to cry (weep)
barraa?	glittery
barra? / tabrii?	to stare
baṣaṛ - abṣaaṛ	sight
baṣṣ / baṣṣ (u)	to look
daafi	warm
daa? / doo? (u)	to taste
dawša	noise
daṛiiṛ	blind (euphemistic)
gaaff	dry
ħaadd	sharp (things)
ħaami	hot (spicy food)
ħaami	sharp (things)
ħaamiḍ	acid (adj)
ħaamiḍ	sour
ħara? / ħar? (a)	to give burning feeling
ħasasiyya	sensitivity, allergic reaction
ħass / iħsaas ~ ħiss (i)	to feel
ħassa - ħawaas	sensation
ħassa - ħawaas	sense
ħassaas -iin	sensitive
ħassit iddoo?	sense of taste
ħassit ilbaṣaṛ	sense of sight

ɦassit illams	sense of feeling
ɦassit issamʕ	sense of hearing
ɦassit iššamm	sense of smell
ɦilw	sweet
idṛaak	perception
iɦsaas	sensory
iɦsaas -aat	feeling
ilɦassa ssadsa ~ ɦads	intuition
ilɦawaas ilxamsa	the five senses
istamaʕ / istimaaʕ	to listen
itʔammil / taʔammul	to contemplate
itraʕaš / raʕša	to shiver
kafiif	blind
kal / akalaan (yaakul)	to cause itching
laamiʕ ~ lammiiʕ	shiny
lamas / lams (i)	to touch
loon - alwaan	color
maaliɦ	salty
mabluul	wet
maɦsuus	tangible
malmuus	tangible
masmuuʕ	audible
mayyiz / tamyiiz	to discern
milawwin ~ mulawwan	colored
miziz	sour
muʔrif -iin	disgusting
muṛṛ	bitter
mustamiʕ -iin	listener
naaʕim	soft
nammil / tanmiil	to feel numb
niḍiif - nuḍaaf	clean
qaziṛ	dirty
raʕaš / raʕša (i)	to cause to shiver
riiɦa - ṛawaayiɦ	fragrance
riiɦa - ṛawaayiɦ	smell
ṛiṭib ~ ṛaṭib	damp
simiʕ / samaʕ (a)	to hear

suxn	hot
ṣooṭ - aṣwaaṭ	sound
šaaf / šoof (u)	to see
šamm / šamm (i)	to smell
šaʕaṛ bi / šuʕuuṛ (u)	to feel
tiʔiil - tuʔaal	heavy
wisix -iin	dirty
xafiif - xufaaf	light (weight)
xammin / taxmiin	to guess
xidil / xadal (a)	to go to sleep (of limbs)
xišin	rough
ʕaali	loud
ɣaaṛ (i)	to be ticklish
ɣalwiš / ɣalwaša (i)	to go blurry

Category #32 Social Life and the Town

ilħayaah il?igtimaʕiyya wilmadiina

agzaxaana -aat	pharmacy
ahlan	welcome ! (hello !)
akla -aat	meal
akla šaʕbiyya	popular dish
antikxaana	museum of antiquities
aṣanṣeer -aat	elevator
baaṛ -aat	bar (drinking)
balad - bilaad	town
baladiyya -aat	city hall
baladiyya -aat	town hall
bank - bunuuk	bank (finance)
bisiin ~ pisiin -aat	swimming pool
buliis siyaaħi	tourist police
dardiš / dardaša	chat
daṛaga muwaħħada	one class (a single class ; in train or bus)
daṛaga talta	third class (train)
daṛaga tanya	second class (train or bus)
daṛaga uula	first class (train or bus)
da?? ilgaṛas	to ring the bell
da?? ʕala / da?? (u)	to knock at
daʕa / daʕwa (i)	to invite
daʕwa - daʕaawi	invitation
dooṛ - adwaaṛ	floor (building level ; story)
dukkaan - dakakiin	shop
ḍaħya - ḍawaaħi	suburb
funduq - fanaadiq	hotel
gaamil / mugamla	to be courteous
gaamiʕ - gawaamiʕ	mosque
gaaṛ - giraan	neighbor

gamʕ	gathering
gamʕa -aat	university
gaṛas - agṛaas	bell
haddi? issuṛʕa	drive slowly ! (sign)
hidiyya - hadaaya	gift
ħaaṛa - ħawaari	alley
ħaaṛa - ħawaari	lane (street)
ħadiis - aħadiis	talk
ħaḍari	urban
ħaflit isti?baal	reception
ħagaz / ħagz (i)	to reserve
ħaka / ħikaaya (i)	to narrate
ħammaam sibaaħa	swimming pool
ħarbi	military
ħayaah	life
ħayya / taħiyya	to greet
igtimaaʕi	sociable
igtimaaʕi	social
iħtafal / iħtifaal	celebrate to
ilbalad	the downtown
ilbuṣṭa	post office
ilħayaah il?igtimaʕiyya.	social life
ilmadxal iṛṛa?iisi	main entrance
ilmugtamaʕ ilʕaṛabi	Arab society
il?aryaaf	the country (rural area)
intaẓaṛ / intiẓaaṛ	to wait for
irriif	the country (rural area)
istaḍaaf / istiḍaafa	to invite someone (hospitality)
istiṛaaħa -aat	lounge
itikeet	etiquette
itmašša / tamšiya	to take a walk
it?axxaṛ / ta?xiir	to be late
iʕlaan -aat	advertisement
kaamil ilʕadad	no vacancy (completely full , e.g. movie , or bus)
kabareeh -aat	cabaret
kannaas -iin	street sweeper

kantiin -aat	canteen
kart - kuruut ~ kuruta	business card
kaṛam	generosity
kaṛam iḍḍiyaafa	hospitality
katidṛaʔiyya -aat	cathedral
kazinu -haat	casino
kiniisa - kanaayis	church
kubri - kabaari	bridge
kulliyya -aat	college
lukanda -aat	hotel
madani	civil (not military)
madiina - mudun	city
madiina - mudun	town
madrasa - madaaris	school
maglis - magaalis	council
maglis ilmadiina	city council
mahṛagaan -aat	fair , a
maɦaṭṭit ilmaṭaafi	fire station
maɦaṭṭit issikka lɦadiid	railway station
maɦaṭṭit utubiis	bus stop
maktab ilbariid	post office
maktab ilʔistiʕlamaat	information office
maktab issafariyyaat	travel agency
maktab ittilliɣṛaaf	telegraph office
maktaba -aat	bookshop
maktaba -aat	library
maktaba ʕamma	public library
malha layli	nightclub
malʕab - malaaʕib	playground
mamnuuʕ idduxuul	no admittance
masṛaɦ - masaariɦ	theater
matɦaf - mataaɦif	museum
maṭaaṛ -aat	airport
maṭʕam - maṭaaʕim	restaurant
mawkib / mawaakib	procession
mawʔaf utubiis	bus station
mawʕid - mawaʕiid	appointment

maʕrifa - maʕaarif	acquaintance
maʕṛaḍ - maʕaaṛid	exhibition
midaan ṛaʔiisi	main square (of town)
miina - mawaani	port
miši / mašy (i)	to walk
miʕaad - mawaʕiid	appointment
mudiir -iin	manager
mugamla -aat	courtesy
mugtamaʕ -aat	society
mukalma -aat	telephone call
munasba -aat	occasion
munasba saʕiida	happy occasion
muntazah -aat	a park
muʔabla -aat	meeting
muṛuuṛ	traffic
mustašfa -yaat	hospital
naadi - nawaadi	club
nahṛ - anhaaṛ	river
naṣya - nawaaṣi	street corner
nizil / nuzuul (i)	to get off
nuuṛ aɦmaṛ	red light (traffic)
nuuṛ aṣfaṛ	yellow light (traffic)
nuuṛ axḍaṛ	green light (traffic)
ooḍa - uwaḍ	room
ooḍa bɦammaam	a room with a bath (hotel)
ooḍa lišaxṣ waaɦid	single room
ooḍa lišaxṣeen	double room
pansiyoon -aat	boarding house
ʔaabil / muʔabla	to meet
ʔaddim / taʔdiim	to introduce
ʔahwa - ʔahaawi	coffee shop
ʔism ilbuliis	police station
qaṛya - quṛa	village
qaṣṛ - quṣuuṛ	palace
qawmi	national
rasmi	official

riifi	rural
ṛikib / ṛukuub (a)	to ride
ṛaħħab / tarħiib	to welcome
ṛaṣaf / ṛaṣf (i)	pave , to
ṛaṣiif - arṣifa ~ ṛiṣifa	sidewalk
saafir / safaṛ	travel , to
saayiħ - suwwaaħ ~ suyyaaħ	tourist
sallim ʕala	to greet
sallim ʕala	to shake hands
sihir / sahaṛ (a)	to stay up late
sinima -aat	movie theatre
suuʔ - aswaaʔ	market
suuṛ - aswaaṛ	fence
ṣaaħib - aṣħaab	friend
ṣadiiʔ ~ ṣadiiq - aṣdiqaaʔ	friend
ṣaħba -aat	girl friend
ṣanf - aṣnaaf	course (food)
ṣaydaliyya -aat	pharmacy
šaariʕ - šawaariʕ	street
šaariʕ gaanibi	side street
šakaṛ / šukṛ (u)	to thank
šaṛṛaf / tašriif	to confer honor
šaʕbi	popular
šubbaak tazaakir	ticket office
šurṭi	policeman
tazkaṛa - tazaakir	ticket
tiʕdaad	census
ṭabuuṛ - ṭawabiir	queue ; line of people
waaʕid	to make an appointment with
wabuuṛ ẓaḷaṭ	steam roller
waddaʕ / tawdiiʕ	to bid farewell
waʕad / waʕd (i)	to promise
wiṣil / wuṣuul (a)	to arrive
wiṣil filmiʕaad	to be punctual
wiṣṭ ilbalad	downtown
xaṛag / xuṛuug (u)	to go out
zaaṛ / ziyaaṛa (u)	to visit

zaɦma	crowd
zikṛa	commemoration
ziyaaṛa -aat	visit
ʕaamil il?aṣanseer	elevator operator
ʕaaṣima - ʕawaaṣim	capital (city)
ʕabaṛ / ʕubuuṛ (u)	to cross
ʕaṛabiyyit ṛašš	water wagon (sprinkling wagon)
ʕaskari	military
ʕaskari - ʕasaakir	policeman
ʕaskari buliis	policeman
ʕaskari muṛuuṛ - ʕasaakir muṛuuṛ	traffic policeman
ʕimaaṛa -aat	apartment building
ɣafiir - ɣufaṛa	watchman
ɣuṛfa - ɣuṛaf	room
ɣuṛfa bɦammaam	a room with a bath (hotel)
ɣuṛfa lišaxṣ waaɦid	single room
ɣuṛfa lišaxṣeen	double room

Category #33 Time and Telling the Time

ilwaʔt wissaaʕa

abadan	never
abriil	April
agaaza -aat	holiday
agaaza -aat	vacation
aggil / taʔgiil	to postpone
aɦyaanan	sometimes
aṛbaʕa wtilt	four twenty (time)
asnaaʔ	during
asṛaʕ / isṛaaʕ	to hurry
awaaʔil iššahṛ	the early days of the month
awwil awwil imbaariɦ	three days ago
awwil imbaariɦ	the day before yesterday
awwil iššahṛ	the beginning of the month
axiiran	at last
axxaṛ / taʔxiir	to delay
ayyaam ilʕuṭlaat irrasmiyya	legal holidays
ayyaam zamaan	in days of yore
ayyaam zamaan	in olden times
aɣuṣṭuṣ	August
bada / bidaaya (a)	to begin
badri	early
baṭiiʔ - buṭaʔa	slow
baṭṭal / tabṭiil	to cease
baʕd	after
baʕd baʕd bukṛa	in three days
baʕd bukṛa	the day after tomorrow
baʕd iḍḍuhṛ	afternoon
bukṛa	tomorrow
daam / dawaam (u)	to last

daayim ~ daa?im	permanent
dayman	always
dilwa?t ~ dilwa?ti	at the present time; now
dilwa?t aho	right now
di?ii?a - da?aayi?	minute (time)
disimbir ~ disambir	December
fag?a ~ fag?atan	suddenly
faṣl - fuṣuul	season
fibṛaayir	February
filfagr	at dawn
filɦaal	immediately
filmaaḍi	in the past
filmaɣrib	at sunset
filmusta?bal	in the future
filwa?t ilɦaaḍir	at the present time
gidiid - gudaad	new
giil - agyaal	generation
gumʕa - gumaʕ	week
higriyya	in year of the Hegira (622 A.D.)
ɦaalan	immediately
iḍḍuhṛ	at noon
iggumʕa	Friday
ilfagr	dawn
ilɦadd	Sunday
illeela ~ illilaadi	tonight
illeela lli faatit	last night
illeela lmaḍya	last night
illitneen ~ litneen	Monday
ilmaɣrib	sunset
il?aṛbaʕ ~ laṛbaʕ	Wednesday
ilxamiis	Thursday
ilʕuṣuuṛ ilwuṣṭa	the Middle Ages
imbaariɦ	yesterday
innahaṛda	today
intaha / nihaaya	to end
issaaʕa ɦḍaašaṛ	eleven o'clock
issaaʕa ṛbaʕa	four o'clock

issaaʕa sabʕa	seven o'clock (time)
issaaʕa sitta	six o'clock (time)
issaaʕa talaata	three o'clock
issaaʕa tamanya	eight o'clock
issaaʕa tisʕa	nine o'clock
issaaʕa tneen	two o'clock
issaaʕa ṭnaašaṛ	twelve o'clock
issaaʕa waɦda	one o'clock
issaaʕa xamsa	five o'clock
issaaʕa xamsa biẓẓabṭ	five o'clock sharp
issaaʕa xamsa tamaaman	five o'clock sharp
issaaʕa ʕašṛa	ten o'clock
issabt	Saturday
issana di ~ issanaadi	present year
issana lgayya	next year
issana lɦaaliyya	present year
issana lli faatit	last year
issana lmaḍya	last year
issana lmuqbila	next year
istaʕadd / istiʕdaad	to be ready
istaʕgil / istiʕgaal	to hurry (rush)
iššahṛ da	present month
iššahṛ ilɦaali	present month
iššahṛ illi faat	last month
iššahṛ illi gayy	next month
iššahṛ ilmaaḍi	last month
iššahṛ ilmuqbil	next month
itneen wiṛubʕ	two fifteen (time)
itʔaxxaṛ / taʔxiir	to be delayed
itʔaxxaṛ / taʔxiir	to be late
ittalaat	Tuesday
itwaʔʔaf / tawaʔʔuf	to cease
kull leela	every evening
kull leela	every night
kull ṣubɦ	every morning
kull yoom iṣṣubɦ	every morning
leel	nighttime

ḷaḥẓa -aat	moment
maaris	March
maayu	May
maṛṛa tanya	again
maṛṛa tanya	some other time
maẓbuuṭa	correct time (for clock)
milaadiyya	A. D.
min talat tiyyaam	three days ago
minabbih -aat	alarm clock
miʔaddima	fast (clock)
miʔaxxaṛa	slow (clock)
misaaʔan	p.m.
mufakkira -aat	diary
muʔaqqat	temporary
muʔaqqatan ~ muwaʔʔatan	temporarily
muʔaxxaṛan	lately
mustaʕidd -iin	ready
mutaʔaxxir -iin	late
muwaaẓib -iin	punctual
muwaʔʔat	temporary
naam / noom (a)	to go to bed (sleep)
naam / noom (a)	to sleep
nahaaṛ	daytime
natiiga - nataayig	calendar
nihaaya -aat	end
nuṣṣ illeel	midnight
nuvimbir - nuvambir	November
ʔabl	before
ʔabl ilmilaad	B. C.
qaṛn - quṛuun	century
saaʕa -aat	hour
saaʕa -aat	watch
saaʕit geeb	pocket watch
saaʕit ḥeeṭ	wall clock
saaʕit yadd	wrist watch
sabʕa ṣabaaḥan	seven a.m.
sabʕa wnuṣṣ wxamsa	seven thirty-five (time)
sana - siniin	year
sanya - sawaani	second (time)

sariiʕ - suṛaaʕ	fast (adj)
saʕaati -yya	watchmaker
sibtimbir ~ sibtambir	September
sitta wnuṣṣ illa xamsa	six twenty-five (time)
stob watš	stop watch
ṣabaaɦ ~ ṣubɦ	morning
ṣabaaɦan	a.m.
ṣaɦɦa / taṣɦiyya	to wake someone up
ṣiɦi / ṣaɦayaan (a)	to wake up
šahṛ - šuhuuṛ	month
šahṛ ilʕasal	honeymoon
talaata wʕašṛa	three ten (time)
tamanya lla ṛubʕ	seven forty-five (time)
tamanya misaaʔan	eight p.m.
tawʔiit grinitš	Greenwich mean time
tawʔiit maɦalli	local time
tawʔiit ṣeefi	daylight savings time
uktoobaṛ	October
usbuuʕ - asabiiʕ	week
waɦda wnuṣṣ	one thirty (time)
waʔt - awʔaat	time
xaḷḷaṣ / taxḷiiṣ	to complete
xaḷḷaṣ / taxḷiiṣ	to finish
xamsa lla tisʕa	nine minutes to five (time)
yanaayir	January
yoom - ayyaam	day
yulyu ~ yulya	July
yunyu ~ yunya	June
zamaan	in the past
zaman - azmina	time (duration)
ʕaʔṛab - ʕaʔaarib	hand (clock)
ʕaʔṛab iddaʔaayiʔ	minute hand (clock)
ʕaʔṛab issawaani	second hand (clock)
ʕaʔṛab issaʕaat	hour hand (clock)
ʕašṛa illa tnaašaṛ diʔiiʔa	twelve minutes to ten (time)
ʕiša	evening time
ʕuṭla -aat	holiday
ʕuṭla -aat	vacation

ʕuṭla rasmiyya	legal holiday
ʕuṭla usbuʕiyya	weekend

Category #34 Useful Expressions

taʕbiiraat nafʕa

afandim #81	yes ? / hello
aloo	hello (telephone)
aḷḷaah kariim	God is generous
aḷḷaah la yʔaddaṛ	Heaven forbid !
aḷḷaah yiftaɦ ʕaleek	May God provide for you (m)
aḷḷaah yirzuʔak	May God provide for you (m)
aḷḷaah yiṛɦamu	May God have mercy on him !
aḷḷaahu aʕlam	God knows best
balaaš	don't ! (no need to !)
balaaš	it is not necessary
balaaš	there is no call for that
baʕd iznak	excuse me !
bifaḍl	thanks to ...
bikull sur̤uur̤	gladly
bikull sur̤uur̤	with great pleasure
bila qeed wala šar̤ṭ	unconditionally
bilʔiḍaafa ila	in addition to
binnaṣṣ	in the very words
bint ɦalaal	good girl
biʔizn illaah	God willing
biṣaḍaḍ	pertaining to
biṭṭabʕ	naturally !
bixuṣuuṣ	pertaining to
biʕd iššar̤ ʕaleek	Heaven forbid !
biʕiid ʕannak	Heaven forbid !
daaʔiman abadan	ever and ever
diɦik ʕala daʔnu	to fool s.o.
ḍar̤ab masal (a)	to give an example
ḍar̤ab ir̤r̤aqam ilqiyaasi	to break a record
fadaak	don't worry
fi sabiil	for the sake of

filmiš miš	never !
fingaal ʔahwa law samaḥt	a cup of coffee , please !
fiṭaaṛ	breakfast
fulaan	so-and-so
fulaan ilfulaani	so-and-so
ḥaaḍiṛ	sure ! (I'll do it)
ḥaḍritak	you (polite form) (m)
ḥaḍritak mineen	where are you from ?
ḥaḍritik	you (polite form) (f)
ḥaṛaam ʕaleek	you mustn't say (or do) that !
ḥaṛfiyyan	literally
ḥasana lillaah	alms , please !
ḥaṣal xeer	it's O.K.
ḥibr ʕala waraʔ	insignificant (mere ink on paper)
ḥumaaṛ šuɣl	a hard working person
ibn ḥalaal	good boy
ibn ilwizz ʕawwaam	like father , like son
iḍḍaṛb filmayyit ḥaṛaam	beating a dead horse
ila aaxirihi	etc. (and so on)
ilḥamdu lillaah	thanks to God
ilḥamdu lillaah	praise be to God
ilḥubb aʕma	love is blind
ilmaṛḥuum	the late ... (deceased ...)
ilʔarzaaʔ ʕala ḷḷaah	all bounty from God
ilʔirš labyaḍ yinfaʕ filyoom ilʔiswid	save for a rainy day
ilʕafw	don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness)
in šaaʔ aḷḷaah	God willing
ismak eeh	what is your name ?
issaaʕa kaam dilwaʔt	what time is it ?
išṛab min ilbaḥṛ	get lost !
itfaḍḍal	please !
itfaḍḍal	take it , please ! (m)
itfaḍḍal udxul	come in , please !
itfaḍḍal uʔʕud	sit down , please !
ittikil ʕala ḷḷaah	depend on God
iwʕa	watch out; don't ...

ixṛas	shut up !
iʕtibaaṛan min	effective as of ...
kalaam faariɣ	nonsense
kanatiiga li ...	as a result of
kaza	so many ...
keet wikeet	such-and-such
la baʔsa ʕaleek	may no harm befall you !
la ħawla wala quwwata illa billaah	what a loss !
la muʔaxza	pardon me !
la qaddaṛ aḷḷaah	Heaven forbid !
la samaħ aḷḷaah	Heaven forbid !
law samaħt	please !
laʕalla	perhaps
mafiiš daaʕi	don't ! (no need to !)
mafiiš daaʕi li ...	there is no call for that
mamnuuʕ ittadxiin	no smoking
masal - amsaal	proverb
masalan	for example
maṣr umm iddunya	there is no place like Egypt
ma zaal	to continue (lit : not to cease to)
maʕalihš ~ maʕališš	don't worry ! (general usage)
maʕalihš ~ maʕališš	never mind !
maʕalihš ~ maʕališš	it doesn't matter !
maʕluum	of course !
min faḍlak	please !
min ilʔafḍal	it is better
min tilqaaʔ nafsu	of his own accord
min waʔt liʔaaxaṛ	from time to time
min waʔt liwaʔt	from time to time
min ʕeeni di wʕeeni di	very gladly (r. to a request)
mudhiš	superb
mumtaaz -iin	excellent
mutaʔassif	sorry !
mutašakkir	thanks (thank you) (general)
muwaffaʔ inšaaʔ aḷḷaah	good luck !

naẓaṛan li ...	in view of
naʕam	yes; what ?
ʔadiim - ʔudaam	old (things)
ʔahwa dayma	thank you for the coffee
ʔahwa law samaħt	coffee , please !
qaḍaaʔ wiqadaṛ	by fate and divine decree
ṛabbina mawguud	God is great
ṛabbina yusturr	may God protect
ṛubbama	perhaps
ṛubbama	possibly
samaʕan waṭaaʕa	at your service
samaʕan waṭaaʕa	yes (sure)
ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin	young
šatam / šitiima (i)	to insult
šukṛan	thanks (thank you) (general)
tadriigiyyan	gradually
taħt amṛak	at your service
tawakkal ʕala ḷḷaah	depend on God
ṭabʕan	of course !
ṭabʕan	naturally !
uskut	be quiet !
waḷḷaahi	by God
waḷḷaahi	indeed !
wilʕaks bilʕaks	vice versa
xaḷaaṣ	ok (okay)
xaḷaaṣ	that's it (finished)
ya nhaaṛ abyaḍ	my goodness !
ya reet	if only (would God)
ya salaam	fancy that !
ya salaam	good Lord !
ya salaam	my goodness !
ya siidi	my good man
yaḷḷa	come on !
yaḷḷa	let's
yaḷḷa biina	let us go; come on
yišṛab min ilbaħṛ	let him jump in the lake
zahaba maʕa rriiħ	gone with the wind (vanished)
zift	very bad !

zift wiʔaṭṛaan	terrible !
ʕafwan	don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness)
ʕaguuz - ʕagaayiz	old (people)
ʕala fikra	by the way
ʕala kull ɦaal	in any case
ʕala lʔaktar	at the most
ʕala lʔaʔall	at least
ʕala lʕaks ~ bilʕaks	on the contrary
ʕala lʕeen wiṛṛaas	very gladly (r. to a request)
ʕan iznak	excuse me ! (m)
ʕaṣfuuṛ filyadd	a bird in the hand
ʕaša	evening meal
ʕaẓiim	great !
ʕumṛ - aʕmaaṛ	age
ɣada	lunch

ENGLISH - ARABIC

Category # 1 Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns and Grammatical Terms

iṣṣifaat , wiẓẓuṛuuf , wil?adawaat , wiḍḍamaayir , wilmuṣṭaḷaɦaat nnaɦwiyya

about (concerning)	ʕan
above	foo?
absolutely	muṭlaqan
absolutely	ʕala l?iṭḷaaq
accidentally	muṣaḍafatan
according to ...	bunaa?an ʕala
according to	ɦasab
according to ...	ṭibqan li ...
accusative case (gr.)	naṣb
active (gr.)	maʕluum
adjectival clause	gumla waṣfiyya
adjective	ṣifa -aat
adverb	ẓaṛf - ẓuṛuuf
after	baʕd
after (conj.)	baʕd ma
again	maṛṛa tanya
against	ḍiḍḍ
all	gamiiʕ ~ kull
all	kull (+p)
all	kull ~ gamiiʕ
alone	waɦiid
also	barḍu
although	biṛṛaɣm min inn
although	ṛaɣm inn
although	ʕala ṛṛaɣm min inn
always	dayman
amazing	ʕagiib - ʕugaab
among	been
and	wa (~ w-)
and	wi (~ w-)

and so on	wahalumma gaṛṛan
angry	zaʕlaan -iin
any	ayy
approximately	ɦawaali
approximately	ʕala wagh ittaʔriib
around (place; prep.)	ɦawaleen
as (like)	zayy
as far as ...	fiima yaxtaṣṣ bi
as for	amma ... fa ~ amma
as if	kaʔann
as long as	madaam
as long as	ṭaalama
as soon as	awwil ma
as soon as	bimugaṛṛad ma
as soon as	bimugaṛṛad inn
at (chez)	ʕand
awful	faẓiiʕ - fuẓaaʕ
because	liʔann
because of	bisabab ~ liʔann
before	ʔabl
before (conj)	ʔabl ma
before (place)	ʔuddaam
behind	waṛa
below	taɦt
benevolent	xayyir -iin
beside, next to	ganb
best / better	aɦsan
better / best	aɦsan
between	been
big	kibiir - kubaaṛ
bigger; biggest	akbaṛ
blameless (having integrity)	naziih - nuzaha
brave	šugaaʕ - šugʕaan
busy	mašɣuul -iin
but	laakin
but for	lawla

by himself	liwaɦdu
by one's self	liwaɦd - (+ pronominal suffixes)
calm	haadi - hadyiin
careless	muhmil -iin
cautious	ɦaṛiiṣ - ɦuṛaṣa
certainly, surely	bittaʔkiid
cheerful	mariɦ -iin
clean	niḍiif - nuḍaaf
clever	šaaṭiṛ - šuṭṭaaṛ
cold (adj) (body temperature)	bardaan
cold (adj) (things) ; unemotional (people)	baarid
compassionate	ɦanuun ~ ɦinayyin
crazy	mahbuul - mahabiil
crazy	mahwuus - mahawiis
crook	muɦtaal -iin
cruel	ʔaasi - ʔasyiin
currently	ɦaaliyyan
define , to (gr.)	ʕaṛṛaf / taʕriif
definite article	adaat ittaʕriif
delicious	laziiz - luzaaz
delightful	bahiig
demonstratives (gr.)	asmaaʔ il ʔišaaṛa
depressed	muktaʔib -iin
derive , to (gr.)	ištaqq / ištiqaaq
derived (gr.)	muštaqq
difficult	ṣaʕb - ṣaʕbiin
difficulty , with	biṣuʕuuba
directly	mubaašaṛatan
dirty	qazir -iin
dirty	wisix -iin
disgusted	ʔaṛfaan -iin
do ... ? does ... ? did ... ?	hal
drowsy	naʕsaan -iin
dual (gr.)	musanna
due to	bisabab

dull (unpleasant person)	tiʔiil iddamm
easily	bisuhuula
easy	sahl
either ... or	imma ... wiʔimma ~
either ... or	yaʔimma ... yaʔimma
envious	ɦasuud - ɦussaad
especially	bilʔaxaṣṣ
especially	la siyyama
especially	xaṣṣatan
especially	xuṣuuṣan
etc.	ila aaxirihi
even if	ɦatta iza
even if	ɦatta law
every	kull (+ s)
everyone	ilgamiiʕ ~ ilkull
exactly	biẓẓabṭ
exactly	tamaaman
excellent; deluxe	luks
excellent	mumtaaz -iin
except	illa
except	ma ʕada
except	siwa
except , other than	ɣeer
exclamation mark	ʕalaamit taʕaggub
extremely	lilɣaaya
faithful ; sincere	muxliṣ -iin
famous	mašhuuṛ - mašahiir
far	biʕiid - buʕaad
fat	simiin - sumaan
feminine (gr.)	muʔannas
few	ʔulayyil -iin
fierce	mutawaɦɦis -iin
finally	axiiran
first rate (A-1)	nimra waaɦid
for fear that	laʔilla
forebearing	ɦaliim - ɦulama
formerly	saabiqan

fortunately	lilhusn ilhaẓẓ
frankly	ṣaṛaahatan
from	min
from now on	min il?aan faṣaaʕid
full (things)	malyaan -iin
generally	ʕala lʕumuum
generally	ʕumuuman
generous	kariim - kuṛama
genitive case (gr.)	gaṛṛ
genius	ʕabqaṛi - ʕabaqṛa
glutton	dini - dunaay
glutton	šarih -iih
good (adj) (f)	kuwayyisa - kuwayyisiin
good (adj) (m)	kuwayyis -iin
good-for-nothing (person)	xaayib -iin ~ xuyyaab
good origin , of; original	aṣiil - uṣala
good person	ṭayyib -iin
greedy	ṭammaaʕ -iin
happy	faṛhaan -iin
hateful	kariih -iin
have (possess; non-verb)	ʕand
he	huwwa
he who	min
here	hina
honest	amiin - umana
hot (things); feverish (people)	suxn - suxniin
how ?	izzaay
how many ?	kaam
how much ? (amount)	kaam
how much ? (price)	bikaam
how often ?	kam maṛṛa
hungry	gaʕaan -iin
I	ana
idiot, simpleton	ʕabiiṭ - ʕubaṭa
if	in
if	iza
if (contrary to fact)	law

immediately	filħaal
immediately	ħaalan
impatiently	bifaariɣ iṣṣabṛ
imperative (gr.)	amṛ
impossible	mustaħiil
impossible , it is	la yumkin
impudent	ʔaliil ilʔadab
in	fi
in front of	ʔuddaam
in short	bixtiṣaaṛ
in spite of	biṛṛaɣm min
in spite of	ṛaɣm
in spite of	ʕala ṛṛaɣm min
in view of	naẓaṛan li
inadvertently	ʕala ɣafla
inexperienced ; naive	ɣašiim - ɣušm
instead of	badal
instead of	badal min
intelligent	nabiih - nubaha
intelligent	zaki - azkiya ~ azkiyaaʔ
intentionally	ʔaṣḍan
intentionally	ʕamdan
interrogative (gr.)	ilʔistifhaam
jealous	ɣayyaaṛ -iin
jovial (likeable)	xafiif iddamm
kind person	ṭayyib -iin
lately	axiiran
lately	muʔaxxaṛan
lazy	kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala
less ; least	aʔall
liar	kazzaab ~ kaddaab -iin
like (as)	zayy
literally	bilħaṛf ilwaaħid
little; small	ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin
lonely	waħdaani -yyiin
loving	muħibb -iin
luckily	liħusn ilħaẓẓ

lucky	maħẓuuẓ -iin
mad (crazy)	magnuun - maganiin
malicious	širriir - ašṛaaṛ
many; much	kitiir - kutaaṛ
masculine (gr.)	muzakkaṛ
mean person (= base; nasty)	ħaqiiṛ - ħuqaṛa
mean person	xasiis -iin - xusasa
metaphor	istiʕaaṛa
metonymy (metaphoric expression)	kinaaya
miser; miserly	baxiil - buxala
miserable	baaʔis - buʔasa
miserable	taʕiis - tuʕasa
more; most	aktaṛ
mostly, usually	fi aɣlab ilʔaħyaan
mostly	ɣaaliban
narrow	dayyaʔ
naturally !	biṭṭabʕ
naturally !	ṭabʕan
naughty	šaʔi - ašʔiya
naughty; very clever	ʕafriit - ʕafariit
nearby	ʔuṛayyib
necessary	laazim
necessary , it is	labudd
negation (gr.)	innafy
neither ... nor	la ... wala
nervous	ʕaṣabi -yyiin
never (used with negative)	abadan
ne'er-do-well , a	xaayib -iin
new	gidiin - gudaad
nice (good)	kuwayyis -iin
nice (pleasant)	laṭiif - luṭaaf
nice (pleasant)	ẓaṛiif - ẓuṛaaf
no	la
no	laʔ
no matter what	mahma
noble	nabiil - nubala
nominative case (gr.)	ṛafʕ

not	miš
not	muš
not (followed by imperfect)	miš ~ ma ... š
not (followed by perfect or imperfect)	ma ... š
not yet	lissa
nothing	wala ɦaaga
nothing	wala šee?
noun	ism - asmaa?
object (gr.)	mafʕuul bihi
occupied (busy)	mašɣuul -iin
of (particle of possession) (f)	bitaaʕit - bituuʕ
of (particle of possession) (m)	bitaaʕ - bituuʕ
often	aɦyaanan
old (things)	?adiim - ?udaam
on	ʕala
on condition that	ʕala šaṛṭ (inn)
once in a while	min ɦiin liɦiin
optimistic	mutafaa?il -iin
or	aw
outside	baṛṛa
over (prep)	foo?
over (prep)	ʕala
particle (gr.)	ɦaṛf - ɦuṛuuf
particle , vocative (= oh...)	ya
participle (gr)	adaah - adawaat
participle , active	ism ilfaaʕil
participle , passive	ism ilmafʕuul
particularly	bil?axaṣṣ
particularly	binuuʕ xaaṣ
particularly	xaṣṣatan
parts of speech	aqsaam ilkalaam
passive (gr.)	maghuul
past (tense)	ilmaaḍi
perhaps	ṛubbama

permanently	daa?iman ~ dayman
pessimistic	mutašaa?im -iin
plural (gr.)	gamʕ
polite	mu?addab -iin
poor	fa?iir - fu?aṛa
possible	mumkin
possible , it is	min ilmumkin
possible that , it's	min ilmumkin inn
powerful (physical)	šidiid - šudaad
precisely	tamaaman
predicate	xabaṛ
present (tense)	ilmaḍaariʕ
pretty	gamiil - gumaal
previously	saabiqan
pronoun	ḍamiir - ḍamaayiṛ
pronoun , relative	ism ilmawṣuul
punctuation	ʕalaamit taṛqiim
question mark	ʕalaamit istifhaam
quickly	bisuṛʕa
rarely	?aliil lamma
rather than	badal ma
reckless	ahwag - huug
relative adjective (gr.)	innisba
relative clause (gr.)	iṣṣila wilmawṣuul
repeatedly	miṛaaṛan
rich	ɣani - aɣniya
rough (person)	ʕaniif -iin ~ ʕunafa
rule , a (gr.)	qaʕda - qawaaʕid
sad	ħaziin - ħazaana
satisfied	šabʕaan -iin
scared	xaayif -iin
selfish	anaani -yyiin
sensitive	ħassaas -iin
sentence , clause	gumla - gumal
sentence , nominal (gr.)	gumla ismiyya
sentence , verbal (gr.)	gumla fiʕliyya
she	hiyya
shortly	qaṛiiban

shy	xaguul -iin
sick and tired	ʔaṛfaan -iin
silly	saxiif - suxafa
simpleton ; stupid	ʕabiit - ʕubata
since (prep)	min
singular (gr.)	mufṛad
slanderer	nammaam -iin
sleepy	naʕsaan -iin
slowly	bibuṭʔ
small	ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin
some	baʕḍ
sometimes	aɦyaanan
soon	ʔariiban
soon	ʔuṛayyib
soon	qaṛiiban
spontaneously	tilqaʔiyyan
strong	ʔawi - aʔwiya
stubborn	ʕaniid -iin
stupid (person)	ahbal - hubl
stupid (person)	ɣabi - aɣbiya
stupified	mazhuul -iin
subject , agent (gr.)	ilfaaʕil
subject (gr.)	mubtadaʔ
suddenly	fagʔa ~ fagʔatan
surprised	mundahiš -iin
swindler	naṣṣaab -iin
syllable	maqṭaʕ - maqaaṭiʕ
synonym (gr.)	muṛaadif -aat
talkative	raɣɣaay -iin
talkative	sirsaaṛ - saṛasṛa
techincal term -aat	muṣṭaḷaɦ
temporarily	muʔaqqatan
temporarily	muwaʔʔatan ~ muwaʔʔat
that (conj)	inn
that (dem)	dikha ~ dukha (m , f)
that (subordinating particle)	ma
that is , i.e.	ay

the	il ~ al
then (thereupon)	fa
then (thereupon)	summa
there	hinaak
therefore	lizaalik
these (m or f.p.)	dool
these (fd)	dool
these (md)	dool
they (f)	humma
they (m)	humma
thin	ṛufayyaʕ -iin
this (f)	di
this (m)	da
those	dukhum
thus	kida
to (direction)	ila ~ li
together	maʕa baʕḍ
truthful	ṣaadiʔ -iin
ugly	wiħiš -iin ~ ʔabiiħ - ʔubaħa
unanimously	bilʔigmaaʕ
under	taħt
unfaithful ; traitor	xaayin -iin
unfortunately	lisuuʔ ilħaẓẓ
unique	fariid
unique	waħiid - wuħada
unless	iza ma ... š
unlucky	matʕuus - mataʕiis
unpleasant (terrible)	zift
until	liɣaayit
until	ʕala ma
verb , quadriliteral (gr)	ilfiʕl iṛṛubaaʕi
verb , strong (gr)	ilfiʕl iṣṣaħiiħ
verb , triliteral (gr)	ilfiʕl issulaasi
verb , weak (gr)	ilfiʕl ilmuʕtall
verily	inn
very	giddan
very	ʔawi
vexed	zaʕlaan -iin

vicious	šaris -iin
vocabulary	mufṛadaat
we	iħna
weak	ḍaʕiif - ḍuʕafa
well-known	maʕṛuuf -iin
what ?	eeh
when ?	imta
when	lamma
whenever	kull ma
where ?	feen
which ?	ayy
which one	anhi ~ anhu
while	baynama ~ lamma
who ?	miin
who, which, that (relative) (m or f for s, p, or d)	illi
whole , as a	kakull
why ?	leeh
wide	waasiʕ -iin
wise	ħakiim - ħukama
wise	ʕaaʔil -iin
with	bi
with (accompaniment)	maʕa
with , = by (instrumental)	bi
without	biduun
yes	aywa
yes	naʕam
you (f or m , p)	intu
you (fs)	inti
you (ms)	inta
young	ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin

Category # 2 Animals and Insects

ilħayawanaat wilħašaṛaat

animal	ħayawaan -aat
animal , domesticated	ħayawaan aliif - ħayawanaat aliifa
animal , savage	ħayawaan muftaris - ħayawanaat muftarisa
animal , savage	ħayawaan mutawaħħiš - ħayawanaat mutawaħħiša
Animals , Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to	gamʕiyyit irrifʔ bilħayawaan
animal , wild	ħayawaan barri
ant	naml ¸ a -aat
baboon ; monkey	ʔird - ʔuruud
bark , to	hawhaw / hawhawa
bat	wuṭwaaṭ - waṭawiit
beak	munʔaaṛ - manaʔiir
bear	dibba -aat ~ dibab
beast	waħš - wuħuuš
beast of burden or cattle	bihiim - bahaayim
bee	naħl ¸ a -aat
beehive	xaliyyit naħl
beetle	xunfisa - xanaafis
bird	ṭeeṛ - ṭuyuuṛ
bird , a small (sparrow)	ʕaṣfuuṛa - ʕaṣafiir
bite , to	ʕaḍḍ / ʕaḍḍ (u)
bite , to (of insects), sting	ʔaṛas / ʔaṛṣ (u)
bleat , to	maʔmaʔ / maʔmaʔa
bray , to (donkey)	nahhaʔ / tanhiiʔ
buffalo , water	gamuus ¸ a -aat ~ gawamiis
bug , bed	baʔʔ ¸ a -aat

butterfly	faṛaaša - faṛaaš
cage	ʔafaṣ - ʔiʔfaaṣ ~ ʔifiṣa
calf (animal)	ʕigl - ʕuguul
camel	gamal - gimaal
camel , she-	naaʔa - nuuʔ
cat	ʔuṭṭ - ʔuṭaṭ
cattle (cow or buffalo)	bihiima - bahaayim
cattle enclosure	ziriiba - zaraayib
chameleon	ħirbaaya -aat
chicken	farxa - firaax
chimpanzee	šampanzi
cockroach	ṣuṛṣaaṛ - ṣaṛaṣiiṛ
codfish (dried)	samak bakaḷaah
cow	baʔaṛ , a -aat
crab	kaburya
crocodile	timsaaħ - tamasiih
crow	ɣuṛaab - ɣirbaan
crow , to	addin / adaan
crow , to	ṣaaħ / ṣiyaaħ (i)
crunch or chew, to	ʔaṛaš / ʔarš (u)
deer	ɣazaal , a - ɣizlaan
dog	kalb - kilaab
dog , hunting	kalb ṣeed
dolphin	daṛfiil - daṛafiil
donkey	ħumaaṛ - ħimiir
duck	baṭṭ , a -aat
eagle	nisr - nusuur
egg	beeḍ , a -aat
eggs , to lay	baaḍ / beeḍ (i)
egret , white	abu ʔirdaan
elephant	fiil - fiyala ~ afyaal
ewe	naʕga -aat
feather	riiša - riiš
fish	samak , a -aat
fish , jelly-	ʔandiil ilbaħṛ
fish , mullet (grey)	buuri

fish , to	iṣṭaad samak
fish of the Nile , a	bulṭi
fisherman	ṣayyaad samak
flea	baryuut - barayiit
fly (insect)	dibbaan , a -aat
fly , to	ṭaaṛ / ṭayaṛaan (i)
fox	taʕlab - taʕaalib
frog	ḍufḍaʕa - ḍafaaḍiʕ
fur	faṛwa - faṛaawi
giraffe	zaṛaafa , a -aat
goat	miʕza - miʕiiz
goose	wizz , a -aat
hare	arnab barri
hawk	ṣaʔṛ - ṣuʔuuṛ
hedgehog	ʔunfid - ʔanaafid
hen	farxa - firaax
hippopotamus	faṛas ilbaɦṛ
hippopotamus	sayyid ʔišṭa
hoof	ɦaafir - ɦawaafir
hoof of a camel	xuff - xufuuf
hoopoe	hudhud - hadaahid
horn (animal)	ʔaṛn - ʔuṛuun
horse	ɦuṣaan - ɦiṣina
horse (f = mare or horse)	faṛas- ɦiṣina
horse , race	ɦuṣaan sabaʔ
horses	xeel
horseshoe	ɦidwa - ɦidaw ~ ɦadaawi
hunter	ṣayyaad -iin
hunting; fishing	ṣeed
hunting gun	bunduʔiyyit ṣeed
hyena	ḍabʕ - ḍubuʕa
insect	ɦašaṛa -aat
kid (animal)	gidy -aan
kite (bird)	ɦiddaaya -aat
lamb	xaṛuuf - xirfaan

lick, to	laɦas , laɦs (a)
lion	asad - usuud ~ usuda
lizard	siɦliyya - saɦaali
lobster	stakooza ~ istakoosa
louse	ʔaml , a -aat
mare	faṛasa -aat
meat	laɦma - luɦuum
mew , to	nawnaw / nawnawa
monkey	nisnaas - nasaniis
moo , to	naʕʕaṛ / tanʕiir
moth	ʕitta
mosquito	namuus , a -aat
mouse	faaṛ - firaan
mule	baɣl - biɣaal
neigh , to	ṣahal / ṣahiil (i)
nest	ʕišš - ʕušuuš
nest , wasps'	ʕišš ḍababiir
net , a	šabaka - šabak
nightingale	bulbul - balaabil
octopus	axtabuuṭ
ostrich	naʕaam , a -aat
owl	buum , a -aat
ox	ṭooṛ - tiraan
parrot	baɣbaɣaan -aat
pasture , a	maṛʕa - maṛaaʕi
pasture , to	ṛaʕa / ṛaʕy
paw	maxlab - maxaalib
peacock	ṭawuus - ṭawawiis
pig	ɦalluuf - ɦalaliif
pig	xanziir - xanaziir
pigeon	ɦamaam , a -aat
rabbit	arnab - araanib
rabid	masʕuuṛ ~ saʕṛaan
rabies	maṛaḍ ilkalib
ram	kabš - kibaaš
rat	faaṛ - firaan

reins	ligaam - ligima
roar , to	ẓaʔaṛ / zaʔiir
rooster	diik - duyuuk
saddle , horse	sarg - suruug ~ suruga
saddle , pack-	bardaʕa - baraadiʕ
saddle girth	ɦizaam - ɦizima
salmon	ṣalamun
sardine	sardiin ¸ a -aat
scorpion	ʕaʔṛaba - ʕaʔaarib
serpent , snake	ɦayya -aat
shark	samak ilʔirš
sheep	ɣanam ¸ a -aat
shell , sea	ṣaḍaf ¸ a -aat
shepherd	ṛaaʕi - ṛuʕaah
shrimp	gambari
skin; hide	gild - guluud
skin , to	salax / salx (u)
sling shot	nibla - nibal
snail	qawqaʕa - qawaaqiʕ
snake , serpent	tiʕbaan - taʕabiin
sole (fish)	samak muusa
spider	ʕankabuut
stable (n)	iṣṭabl -aat
sting , to	ʔaṛaš / ʔaṛš (u)
swallow (bird)	ʕaṣfuuṛ ilgunna
tail	deel - duyuul
teat	bizz - bizaaz
thigh	faxda - fixaad
tiger	nimr - nimuuṛ
trap	faxx - fixaax
trap (e.g., mice)	maṣyaḍa - maṣaayiḍ
tuna	tuuna
turkey (fowl)	diik ṛuumi
turkey hen	farxa ṛuumi
turtle	suɦlifa - saɦaalif
turtle , water	tirsa

tweet , to ; chirp	ṣawṣaw / ṣawṣawa
twitter , to	zaʔzaʔ / zaʔzaʔa
udder	bizz - bizaaz
veterinarian	duktoor̩ beṭari
veterinary clinic	ʕiyaada beṭar̩iyya
veterinary medicine	iṭṭibb ilbeṭar̩i
wasp	ḍabbuur̩ - ḍababiir
weasel	ʕirsa - ʕiras
wild (of animals)	mutawaḥḥiš -iin
wing	ginaaḥ -aat ~ giniḥa
wolf	diib - diyiba ~ diyaab
worm	duud , a - duud
zoo	gineenit ḥayawanaat

Category # 3 The Arab World : Countries and Capitals

ilʕaalam ilʕaṛabi : idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya wʕawaṣimha

Abu Dhabi	abu ẓaby
Aden	ʕadan
Aden (city)	madiinit ʕadan
Africa , North	šamaal afriqya
Algeria	ilgazaaʔir ~ ilgazaayir
Algeria , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya /lgazaaʔiriyya
Algerian , an	gazaaʔiri -yyiin
Algiers	madiinit ilgazaaʔir
Amman	ʕammaan
Arab , an	ʕaṛabi - ʕaṛab
Arab countries , the	idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya
Arab emirates , the United	ilʔimaṛaat ilʕaṛabiyya ilmuttaħida
Arab league , the	gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya
Arab Nation , the	ilʔumma lʕaṛabiyya
Arab Nation , the	ilwaṭan ilʕaṛabi
Arab Nations , League of	gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya
Arab Nationalism	ilqawmiyya ilʕaṛabiyya
Arab Society	ilmugtamaʕ ilʕaṛabi
Arab World , the	ilʕaalam ilʕaṛabi
Arabian Peninsula , the	ilgaziira lʕaṛabiyya
Baghdad	baɣdaad
Bahrain	ilbaħṛeen
Beirut	bayruut
Cairo	ilqaahiṛa
Damascus	dimašʔ ~ dimišʔ ~ dimašq
Dead Sea , the	ilbaħṛ ilmayyit
Dhahran	iẓẓahṛaan
Doha	iddooħa
Dubai	dubayy
Egypt	maṣr

Egypt , the Arab Republic of	gumhuriyyit maṣr ilʕaṛabiyya
Egypt , the Republic of	gumhuriyyit maṣr
Egyptian , an	maṣri -yyiin
emirate	imaaṛa
Emirates , United	dawlit il?imaṛaat
Euphrates , the	ilfuṛaat
Gulf , the Arabian	ilxaliig ilʕaṛabi
Gulf , the Persian	ilxaliig ilʕaṛabi
Gulf of Aden	xaliig ʕadan
Gulf of Aqaba	xaliig ilʕaqaba
Gulf of Suez	xaliig issiwees
Iraq	ilʕiraa? ~ ilʕiṛaaq
Iraq , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya lʕiraa?iyya
Iraqi , an	ʕiṛaa?i ~ ʕiṛaaqi -yyiin
Jerusalem	il?uds
Jordan	il?uṛdun
Jordan River , the	nahṛ il?uṛdun
Jordan , the Hashemite Kingdom of	ilmamlaka il?uṛduniyya lhaašimiyya
Jordanian , a	urduni -yyiin
Khartoum	ilxaṛṭuum
Kingdom	mamlaka - mamaalik
Kuwait	ilkuweet
Kuwait (city)	madiinit ilkuweet
Kuwait , the State of	dawlit ilkuweet
Kuwaiti , a	kuweeti -yyiin
Lebanese , a	lubnaani -yyiin
Lebanon	lubnaan
Libya	libya
Libya , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya lliibiyya
Libyan , a	liibi -yyiin
Mauritania	muritanya
Mecca	makka
Medina	ilmadiina ilmunawwaṛa
Mediterranean , the	ilbaħṛ il?abyaḍ ilmutawaṣṣiṭ
Middle East , the	iššaṛ? il?awṣaṭ ~ iššarq il?awṣaṭ
Mogadishu	maqadiššu

Moroccan , a	maɣribi - maɣarba
Morocco	ilmaɣrib
Morocco , the Kingdom of	ilmamlaka lmaɣribiyya
Muscat	maṣqaṭ
nationalism	qawmiyya
nationalism , Arab	ilqawmiyya lʕaṛabiyya
Near East , the	iššar? il?awṣaṭ ~ iššaṛq il?awṣaṭ
Nile , the	inniil
Nouakchott	nuwakšoṭ
oasis	waaɦa -aat
Oman	ʕumaan
Ommdurman	umm duṛmaan
Palestine	filisṭiin
Palestinian , a	filisṭiini -yyiin
Palestinian Liberation Organization	munaẓẓamit ittaɦriir ilfilistiiniyya
Qatar	qaṭaṛ
Rabat	iṛṛabaaṭ
Red Sea	ilbaɦṛ il?aɦmaṛ
republic	gumhuriyya
Riyadh	iṛṛiyaaḍ
San'a	ṣanʕaa?
Saudi , a	suʕuudi -yyiin
Saudi Arabia	issuʕudiyya
Saudi Arabia	ilmamlaka lʕaṛabiyya ssuʕuudiyya
Sharjah	iššar?a
Sinai	siina
Somalia	iṣṣumaal
Somalia , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya ṣṣumaliyya
Somalian , a	ṣumaali -yyiin
Straits of Aden (Bab el-Mandeb)	baab ilmandab
Sudan	issudaan
Sudan , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya ssudaniyya
Sudanese , a	sudaani -yyiin
Suez Canal	qanaat issiwees
sultanate	ṣaḷṭana -aat

Syria	surya
Syrian , a	suuri -yyiin
Syrian Arab Republic , the	ilgumhuriyya lʕaṛabiyya ssuuriyya
Tigris River , the	digla
Tripoli	ṭaṛablus
Tunis	madiinit tuunis
Tunisia	tuunis
Tunisia , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya ttuunisiyya
Tunisian , a	tuunisi -yyiin ~ tawansa
Yemen	ilyaman
Yemen , Northern	ilyaman iššamaliyya
Yemen , Southern	ilyaman ilganubiyya
Yemen , the Republic of	ilgumhuriyya lyamaniyya
Yemeni , a	yamani -yyiin

Category # 4 Calendar

il?ayyaam wiššuhuuṛ wittaqwiim

Amsheer (6th Coptic month ; starts 7th or 8th of February)	amšiir
April	abriil
August	aɣusṭuṣ
Babeh (2nd Coptic month ; starts 10th or 11th of October)	baaba
Ba-ooneh (10th Coptic month ; starts 7th of June)	ba?uuna
Baramhat (7th Coptic month ; starts 9th of March)	baṛamhaat
Barmoodeh (8th Coptic month ; starts 8th of April)	baṛamuuda
Beshens (9th Coptic month ; starts 8th of May)	bašans
calendar	natiiga - nataayig
calendar	taqwiim - taqawiim
Calendar , Coptic (agricultural cycle)	ittaqwiim il?ibṭi
Calendar , Gregorian (official)	ittaqwiim ilmilaadi
Calendar, Muslim (ritual;religious)	ittaqwiim ilhigri
calendar , wall	natiigit ɦeeṭ
daily	yoomi (adj) ~ yawmiyya (adv)
day	yoom - ayyaam
days , working	ayyaam ilʕamal
December	disimbir ~ disambir
diary	mufakkira -aat

Ebeeb (11th Coptic month ; starts 7th of July)	abiib
February	fibṛaayir
Friday	ilgumʕa
Hatoor (3rd Coptic month ; starts 9th or 10th of November)	hatuuṛ
January	yanaayir
July	yulyu ~ yulya
Jumada I (5th Muslim month)	gamaada l?awwal
Jumada II (6th Muslim month)	gamaada ttaani
June	yunyu ~ yunya
Kiyahk (4th Coptic month ; starts 9th or 10th of December)	kiyaak
March	maaris
May	maayu
Misra (12th Coptic month ; starts 6th of August)	misra
Monday	illitneen ~ litneen
month	šahṛ - šuhuuṛ
monthly	šahri (adj) ~ šahriyyan (adv)
Muharram (1st Muslim month)	muḥaṛṛam
Nesee (a period of five or six days at the end of the Coptic year)	nasy
November	nuvimbir ~ nuvambir
October	uktoobaṛ
Rabia I (3rd Muslim month)	ṛabiiʕ il?awwal
Rabia II (4th Muslim month)	ṛabiiʕ ittaani
Rajab (7th Muslim month)	ragab
Ramadan (9th Muslim month)	ṛamaḍaan
Safar (2nd Muslim month)	ṣafaṛ
Saturday	issabt
September	sibtimbir ~ sibtambir

Shaban (8th Muslim month)	šaʕbaan
Shawwal (10th Muslim month)	šawwaal
Sunday	ilħadd
Thursday	ilxamiis
time , daylight saving	tawʔiit ṣeefi
Toobeth (5th Coptic month ; starts 8th or 9th of January)	ṭuuba
Toot (1st Coptic month ; starts 10th or 11th of September)	tuut
Tuesday	ittalaat
Wednesday	ilʔarḅaʕ ~ larḅaʕ
week	usbuuʕ - asabiiʕ
weekly	usbuuʕi (adj) ~ usbuʕiyyan (adv)
work days	ayyaam ilʕamal
year	sana - siniin ~ sanawaat
year , leap	sana kabiisa
year , non-leap	sana basiiṭa
yearly	sanawi (adj) ~ sanawiyyan (adv)
Zulhijjah (12 Muslim month)	zulħigga
Zulqida (11th Muslim month)	zulqiʕda

Category # 5 Clothes and Adornment

ilmalaabis wizziina

adorn , to	zayyin / tazyiin
adornment	ziina
antimony, kohl	kuħl
apparel	ziyy - azyaaʔ
apron	maryala - maraayil
attire	libs
bandana	mandiil ṛaas
bath , to take a	istiħamma / ħumuum
bathrobe	buṛnus ilħammaam
bathing suit	mayooh -aat
belt	ħizaam - ħizima
blouse	biluuza -aat
bracelet	iswira - asaawir
bracelet	ɣuweeša - ɣawaayiš
braid	ḍifiiṛa - ḍafaayir
braid , to	ḍaffaṛ / taḍfiiṛ
brassiere	sutyaan -aat
brush	furša - furaš
buckle	tooka - tuwak
burnoose	buṛnus - baṛaanis
button	zuṛaaṛ - zaṛaayir
cap, hat	kaskitta -aat
cap , skull-	ṭaʔiyya - tawaaʔi
clogs	ʔubʔaab - ʔabaʔiib
clothes ; clothing	malaabis ~ huduum
clothing ; clothes	libs
clothing ; clothes	malaabis ~ huduum
coat	žakitta -aat
collar	yaaʔa -aat

cologne , eau-de-	kolonya
comb	mišṭ - amšaaṭ
comb , to	maššaṭ / ṭamšiiṭ
comb , to	sarraḥ / tasriiḥ
cotton	ʔuṭn
cotton material	aʔṭaan (p)
cover , (women), head-	ṭarḥa - ṭuraḥ
curler , hair (heated curling iron)	makwit šaʕṛ
curlers , hair	ṛoloo - haat
cut , to (hair)	ʔaṣṣ iššaʕṛ
cut with scissors , to	ʔaṣṣ / ʔaṣṣ (u)
diamond	aḷmaaẓ , a -aat
drawers , men's	kalsoon -aat ~ kalasiin
dress , a	fustaan - fasatiin
dress, civilian	libs madani
dress , evening	libs sahṛa
dress , evening (ladies)	fustaan sahṛa
dress , evening (ladies)	fustaan siwaree
dressmaker	xayyaaṭa -aat
dye , to	ṣabaɣ / ṣibaaɣa ~ ṣabɣa
dye , clothes	ṣabɣit huduum
earrings	ḥalaʔ - ḥilʔaan
elastic (n., adj.)	astik - asaatik
elegance	anaaqa
elegant	aniiq -iin
fashion	mooḍa
fashionable	ʕala lmooḍa
felt	guux
fur	faṛw
galabia	gallabiyya - galaliib
garment open in front , long outer (for men)	gibba - gibab
garment with buttons in the front , long outer (for men)	kakuula - kawakiil
girdle	korseeh -aat
gloves	guwanti - guwantiyaat
gold	dahab

goldsmith	ṣaayiɣ - ṣiyyaaɣ
hair coloring (dye)	ṣabɣit šaʕr
hair cut , to have one's	ɦalaʔ / ɦilaaʔa (a)
hair pin	binsa - binas
haircut	ʔaṣṣ iššaʕr
hand-made, hand-crafted	ṣinaaʕa yadawiyya
handkerchief	mandiil - manadiil
hat (European)	burneeṭa - baraniiṭ
henna	ɦinna
iron , to (e.g., garment)	kawa / kawy (i)
jewel	gawhara - gawaahir
jeweler	gawahirgi -yya
jewelry	mugawharaat
lace	dantilla ~ dantel
leather	gild
linen	kittaan
lining	biṭaana -aat
lipstick	aɦmar šafaayif
lipstick	ruuž
make to measure (clothes), to	faṣṣal / tafṣiil
make-up (ladies')	makyaaž
material (cloth)	ʔumaaš - aʔmiša
men , for or pertaining to	rigaali
mend , to (clothes)	rafa / rafy (i)
military uniform	libs ʕaskari
mirror	miraaya -aat
necklace	ʕuʔd - ʕiʔaad
necklace	kirdaan - karadiin
necktie	karavatta -aat
needle	ibra - ibar
nightgown	ʔamiiṣ noom
overcoat	balṭu - balaaṭi
pajama	bižaama -aat
paste	maʕguun - maʕagiin
patch , to (garment)	raʔʔaʕ / tarʔiiʕ
pearls	luuli ~ luʔluʔ

perfume	riiħa
permanent wave (hair)	permanent
pin	dabbuus - dababiis
pocket	geeb - guyuub
polish , nail	ikladooṛ
polish , shoe	warniiš
purse	kiis - akyaas
put on (garment) , to	libis / libs (i)
razor blade	muus - amwaas
ribbon	šiṛiiṭ - šaṛaayiṭ
ring (finger)	xaatim - xawaatim
ring , wedding	xaatim gawaaz
ring , wedding (band)	dibla - dibal
robe	ṛoob - aṛwaab
sandals	ṣandal - ṣanaadil
scissors	ma?aṣṣ -aat
sew , to	xayyaṭ / xiyaaṭa (i)
shave , to	ħala? / ħilaa?a (a)
shaver, razor (manual)	makanit ħilaa?a
shaving	ħilaa?a
shaving cream	ṣabuun ħilaa?a
shell; mother-of-pearl	ṣadaf - aṣdaaf
shirt	?amiiṣ - ?umṣaan
shoehorn	labbiisa
shoe maker	gazmagi -yya
shoes	gazma - gizam
shoes , high heel (ladies)	gazma bkaʕb
shorts , pair of	šort -aat
silk	ħariir
silk material	ħaṛaayir (p)
silver	faḍḍa
skirt	gunilla ~ žuup -aat
sleeve	kumm - akmaam
slender build	rašaa?a
slippers	šibšib - šabaašib
slippers , thonged	zannuuba

soap	ṣabuun , a -aat
socks	šaṛaab -aat
spin , to	ɣazal / ɣazl (i)
stockings	šaṛaab -aat
stockings , nylon	šaṛaab naylun
suit (men's)	badla - bidal
suit (lady's)	tayyeer -aat
suspenders	ɦammaala -aat
sweater	žirs ~ pulovar -aat
swim suit	mayooh -aat
tailor	tarzi -yya
thimble	kustubaan -aat
thread	xeeṭ - xuyuuṭ
tie , neck-	kaṛavatta -aat
tissue , facial	mandiil wara? - manadiil wara?
toothbrush	furšit sinaan ~ furšit asnaan
toothpaste	maʕguun sinaan ~ maʕguun asnaan
towel	fuuṭa - fuwaṭ
towel , bath	fuuṭit ɦammaam
towel , face	fuuṭit wišš
towel , hand	fuuṭit ideen
trousers	banṭaloon -aat
tweezer	muḷ?aaṭ - maḷa?iiṭ
umbrella	šamsiyya - šamaasi
underpants	kilott -aat
underwear	malaabis daaxiliyya
underwear , men's	libaas -aat ~ libisa
velvet	?aṭiifa
vest	sideeri - sadaari
wear , to	libis / libs (i)
weave , to	nasag / nasg (i)
women , for or pertaining to	ɦariimi
wool	ṣuuf

woolen material	aṣwaaf (p)
wrap , cloak-like woolen, aba	ʕabaaya -aat
wrap , (black outer garment - women), body-	milaaya laff -aat

Category # 6 Colors

il?alwaan

apricot (color)	mišmiši
beige	beež
beige (tahiini color)	ṭiħiini
black	iswid , sooda-suud
black , to become	iswadd
black (of people - euphemistic)	asmaṛ , samṛa - sumṛ
blacken , to	sawwid / taswiid
blackness	sawaad
blond (complexion)	aš?aṛ , ša?ṛa - šu?ṛ
blue	azra? , zar?a - zur?
blue , baby-	labani
blue , navy-	kuħli
blue , royal-	zahri
blue , sky-	samaawi
blue , to become	izra??
blue , to make	zarra? / tazrii?
blueness	zur?a
bright (of colors)	faa?iʕ
bright (of colors)	šaahi?
brown	bunni
brown , light	baṣali
brown , light (particularly of eyes)	ʕasali
brown-skinned	asmaṛ , samṛa - sumṛ
carmine (color)	quṛmuzi
color	loon - alwaan
color , to	lawwin / talwiin
colored	milawwin ~ mulawwan -iin
dark (color)	ɣaami?

decorate , to	zaṛkaš / zaṛkaša
decorate , to	zayyin / tazyiin
decorated	muzaṛkaš
decoration	ziina -aat
fair-skinned	abyaḍaani , beeḍa - biiḍ
gaudy	miḷaʕḷaṭ
gild , to	dahhib / tadhiib
gold (color)	dahabi
goldplate , to	dahhib / tadhiib
green	axḍaṛ , xaḍṛa - xuḍṛ
green , bluish	ginzaari
green , dark	zeeti
green , mustard-(brownish)	kammuuni
green , olive	zatuuni
green , pastel	kuṛumbi
green , to become	ixḍaṛṛ
green , to make	xaḍḍaṛ / taxḍiiṛ
greenness	xuḍṛa ~ xaḍaaṛ
grey	ṛamaadi ~ ṛumaadi
grey	ruṣaaṣi
indigo	niili
light (color)	faatiħ
maroon (color)	zibiibi
orange (color)	burtuʔaani
ornament	ziina
peach (color)	xooxi
pink	bamba
pink , shocking (color)	bamba msaxsax
pistachio (color)	fuzduʔi
red	aħmaṛ , ħamṛa - ħumṛ
red , to become	iħmaṛṛ
red , to make, redden	ħammaṛ / taħmiir
redness	ħumṛa ~ iħmiṛaaṛ
rose colored	wardi
silver (color)	faḍḍi
silverplate , to	faḍḍaḍ / tafḍiiḍ
turquoise (color)	faruuzi

violet (color)	banafsigi
wheat colored (complexion)	ʔamḥi
white	abyaḍ , beeḍa - biiḍ
white , off-	samni
white , to make, whiten	bayyaḍ / tabyiiḍ
whiteness	bayaaḍ
wine color	ʕinnaabi
wine-colored (reddish complexion	xamri
yellow	aṣfaṛ , ṣafṛa - ṣufṛ
yellow , canary-	kanaari
yellow , lemon-(color)	lamuuni
yellow , to become	iṣfaṛṛ
yellow , to make	ṣaffaṛ / taṣfiiṛ
yellowness	ṣufṛa

Category # 7 Currency, Weights and Measures

ilʕumla wilʔawzaan wilmaʔayiis

armspan (measure; = 168 meters)	diraaʕ
assize department (Bureau of Standards)	maṣlaħt iddamɣa wilmawaziin
bale , a	baala -aat
banknotes	waraʔ banknoot
banknotes	waraʔ innaʔd
bankrupt, broke	mifallis
bankrupt , to become	fallis / tafliis
bankruptcy	iflaas ~ tafliis
cash a check , to	ṣaṛaf šiik (i)
cash , in	naʔdan ~ naʔdi
centimeter	sanṭimitr -aat
change (money) , small	fakka
change money , to	fakk / fakka (u)
charge (selling and buying) , on	šukuk
cheat	ɣašš / ɣišš (i)
counterfeit money	ʕumla muzayyafa
creditor	daaʔin -iin
currency	ʕumla
currency , hard	ʕumla ṣaʕba
currency , local	ʕumla maħalliyya
currency , soft	ʕumla sahla
currency smuggling	tahriib ilʕumla
debt	deen - duyuun
debt , in	madyuun -iin
debt , to incur	istadaan / istidaana
debtor	madiin -iin
dimension ; distance	buʕd - abʕaad

dirham (measure = 3.12 g)	darhim - daraahim
dollar	dulaaṛ -aat
Egyptian pound	gineeh maṣri
falsify , to	zayyif / tazyiif
feddan (square measure = 4200.833 m^2)	faddaan - fadadiin ~ afdina
five-piaster (note or coin)	xamsa saaɣ
five pound note	xamsa gneeh
foot (measurement)	ʔadam - aʔdaam
franc	fṛank -aat
gallon	galoon -aat
gram	giṛaam -aat
half-piaster (coin)	ʔirš taʕriifa ~ taʕriifa
half-pound (note = 50 piasters)	xamsiin ʔirš
handspan	šibr - ašhbaaṛ
heavy	tiʔiil
inch	buuṣa -aat
kantar (= 44.93 kilogram)	ʔinṭaaṛ - ʔanaṭiiṛ
karat (= .195 gram)	ʔiṛaaṭ - ʔaṛaṛiiṭ
kerat (square measure = 1/24 of feddan = 175.035 m^2)	ʔiṛaaṭ - ʔaṛaṛiiṭ
kilocycle (radio)	kiilusaykil
kilogram	kiilu ~ kiilugṛaam
kilometer	kiilu ~ kiilumitr -aat
kilowatt	kiiluwaṭ
level (instrument) , a	mizaan mayya
light (adj)	xafiif
liter	litr -aat
measure , to	ʔaas / ʔiyaas (i)
measure (dry , for grains) , to	kayyil / keel
measure (dry , grains)	mikyaal - makayiil
measure (dry , 198 pounds)	ardabb - aradibb
measure (dry , 1/12 of /ardabb/)	kiila -aat
measure (dry , 1/6 of /ardabb/)	weeba -aat

measurement	mi?yaas - ma?ayiis
meter (measurement)	mitr - amtaaṛ
meter , cubic	mitr mukaʕʕab
meter , square	mitr muṛabbaʕ
mile	miil - amyaal
milleme (1/10 piaster)	malliim - malaliim
millimeter	millimitr -aat
money	filuus
money , ready	na?diyya ~ filuus
ounce	wi?iyya -aat
pence	pins -aat
piaster (coin = 1/100 pound)	?irš ~ ?irš saaɣ - ?uṛuuš
piasters , five	šilin -aat
piasters , ten	bariiza - baraayiz
pound (currency)	gineeh -aat
pound (weight)	ṛaṭl - aṛṭaal
quarter-pound (note = 25 piasters)	xamsa wʕišriin ?irš
riyal (coin , Egypt = 20 piasters)	riyaal -aat
ruler (= 12 inches or 30 centimeters) , measuring	maṣṭaṛa - maṣaaṭiṛ
scale , platform	mizaan ṭabliyya
scales	mizaan - mawaziin
sell or buy on credit , to	šakkik
size	ma?aas
sterling pound	gineeh isterliini
surface area	misaaħa -aat
ten-piaster (note or coin)	ʕašṛa saaɣ
ten pound note	ʕašṛa gneeh
thermometer	mizaan ħaṛaaṛa
ton	ṭinn - aṭnaan
traveler's check	šiik siyaaħi - šikaat siyaħiyya
weigh , to	wazan / wazn (i)
weight	wazn - awzaan
weight (weighing unit)	singa - sinag

weights (weighing units)	mawaziin
weights and measures	ilmawaziin wilmakayiil
yard (measurement)	yarda -aat

Category # 8 Directions

ilgihaat

compass	buṣla -aat
direct , to	waggih / tawgiih
direction	giha ~ ittigaah -aat
directions , cardinal	ilgihaat il?aṣliyya
directions , principle	ilgihaat il?aṣliyya
east	šar?
east , to head	šarra? / mišarra?
eastern	šar?i
Egypt , Lower	wagh baħri ~ ilwagh ilbaħri
Egypt , Upper	wagh ?ibli ~ ilwagh il?ibli
left (direction)	šimaal
north	baħri
north	šamaal
north , to head	baħħaṛ / mibaħħaṛ
northern	baħri
right (direction)	yimiin
south	ganuub
south	?ibli
south , to head	?abbil / mi?abbil
southern	ganuubi
southern	?ibli
west	ɣaṛb
west, to head	ɣaṛṛab / miɣaṛṛab
western	ɣaṛbi

Category # 9 Diplomacy

iddiplomasiyya

abolish , to	laɣa / laɣy (i)
activity	našaaṭ -aat
affair (matter)	ša?n - šu?uun
agree , to	waafi? / muwaf?a
agreement	ittifaa?
aid	maʕuuna -aat
aid , economic	maʕuuna qtiṣaadiyya
aid , military	maʕuuna ʕaskariyya
aim at , to	rama ila (i)
ally	ɦaliif - ɦulafa
ally , to	itɦaalif / taɦaaluf
ambassador	safiir - sufaṛa
ambassador extraordinary	manduub foo? ilʕaada
amend , to	ʕaddil / taʕdiil
amendment	taʕdiil -aat
announce , to	aʕlan / iʕlaan
arms	silaaɦ - asliɦa
arms race	sibaaq ittasalluɦ
assembly	gamʕiyya -aat
assembly , general	gamʕiyya ʕamma
assembly , general	gamʕiyya ʕumumiyya
attaché	mulɦa? -iin
attaché , air	mulɦa? gawwi
attaché , commercial	mulɦa? tugaari
attaché , cultural	mulɦa? saqaafi
attaché , military	mulɦa? ʕaskari
attaché , naval	mulɦa? baɦri
attaché , political	mulɦa? siyaasi
attaché , press	mulɦa? ṣuɦafi

attaché , religious	mulħa? diini
attaché , titular	mulħa? faxri
attack , to	haagim / huguum
authority	ṣulṭa -aat
authority , unlimited	tafwiiḍ muṭlaq
banquet	ma?duba - ma?aadib
blueprint, plan	ilxuṭuuṭ ilkubṛa
blueprint	ilxuṭuuṭ ilʕaṛiiḍa
boundaries	ħuduud
boycott , to	?aaṭiʕ / mu?aṭʕa
break ground , to	waḍaʕ ilħagaṛ il?asaasi
brief (n ; adj)	muugaz
businessmen	rigaal aʕmaal
candidate , nominated	muṛaššaħ -iin
caution , to	ħazzaṛ / taħziir
challenge , to	taħadda / taħaddi
charge d'affairs	ilqaa?im bi?aʕmaal ....
charge d'affairs	qaa?im bil?aʕmaal
charter , a	misaaq - mawasiiq
clash	ištibaak -aat
comment	taʕliiq -aat
comment , to	ʕallaq / taʕliiq ~ ʕalla? / taʕlii?
committee	lagna - ligaan
competition	munafsa -aat
concerned with , to be	ihtamm bi / ihtimaam
concerning	biša?n
condolences , to express	ʕazza / taʕziya
conduct , to (e.g. plebiscite)	agṛa / igṛaa?
conference	mu?tamaṛ -aat
congratulate , to	hanna / tahni?a
congratulation	tahni?a - tahaani
consul	?unṣul - ?anaaṣil
consul general	?unṣul ʕaam
consular	?unṣuli
consulate	?unṣuliyya -aat
consulate general	?unṣuliyya ʕamma

consult with , to	itšaawir maʕa / tašaawuṛ
convention	mu?tamaṛ -aat
conversation	ɦadiis - aɦadiis
co-operate with , to	itʕaawin maʕa / taʕaawun
co-operation	taʕaawun
cornerstone , to lay the	waḍaʕ ilɦagaṛ il?asaasi
council	maglis - magaalis
counselor; consultant	mustašaaṛ -iin
counselor of legation	mustašaaṛ ilmufawwaḍiyya
credentials	awraa? iʕtimaad
crisis	azma -aat
critical time	wa?t ʕaṣiib
criticize , to	inta?ad / inti?aad
criticism	naqd
danger (seriousness)	xuṭuuṛa
decree	marsuum - marasiim
decree	qaṛaaṛ -aat
delegate , to	fawwaḍ / tafwiiḍ
delegate , to	nadab / nabd (i)
delegation	wafd - wufuud
delegation , official	wafd rasmi
deliberations	mudawalaat
demand	maṭḷab - maṭaaḷib
deny , to	kazzib / takziib
deputized	muntadab -iin
deputy	manduub -iin
deputy ... (vice ...)	naa?ib ...
diplomacy	diplomaasiyya
diplomat	diplomaasi -yyiin
diplomatic	diplomaasi
diplomatic corps	issilk issiyaasi
diplomatic corps	hay?a diplomaasiyya
Diplomatic Corps , the Dean of the	ʕamiid issilk issiyaasi
diplomatic immunity	ɦaṣaana diplomaasiyya
diplomatic pouch	ɦaqiiba diplomaasiyya
diplomatic privileges	imtiyazaat diplomaasiyya

disarmament	nazʕ issilaaɦ
discussion	munaqša -aat
dominate , to	sayṭaṛ ʕala / sayṭaṛa
embarrassing	muɦrig
embassy	sifaaṛa -aat
emphasize , to	akkid / taʔkiid
entrust , to	kallif / takliif
envoy , special	manduub xaaṣ
exchange	tabaadul
exchange of views	tabaadul iṛṛaʔy
expert	xabiir - xubaṛa
express , to	aʕṛab ʕan / iʕṛaab
field (sphere , range)	magaal -aat
First Lady	ɦaṛam iṛṛaʔiis
flag	ʕalam - aʕlaam
foreign	agnabi
foreigner	agnabi - agaanib
form , to	šakkil / taškiil
grant	minɦa - minaɦ
guard , honor	ɦaṛas iššaṛaf
guest , invited	madʕu -wwiin
held (meeting) , to be	inʕaqad / inʕiqaad
High Commissioner , the	ilmanduub issaami
hold , to (meeting)	ʕaʔad / ʕaʔd (i) ~ ʕaqad / ʕaqd
honor (revere) , to	kaṛṛam / takriim
ignore , to	tagaahal / tagaahul
inaugurate , to	daššin / tadšiin
incomparable	maluuš masiil
increase (n)	izdiyaad
information	maʕlumaat
intend , to	iʕtazam / iʕtizaam
interest (good, benefit)	maṣlaɦa - maṣaaliɦ
interfere in , to	tadaxxal fi / tadaxxul
international	dawli
international	ʕaalami
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	ilbank iddawli lilʔinšaaʔ wittaʕmiir

International Monetary Fund	sanduuʔ innaqd iddawli
invitation	daʕwa - daʕaawi
invitation , official	daʕwa rasmiyya
invite , to	daʕa / daʕwa (i)
issue (problem)	ʔaḍiyya - ʔaḍaaya
issue , to	aṣḍar / iṣḍaar
issues , current (matters of the hour)	ʔaḍaaya ssaaʕa
king	malik - muluuk
lead to , to	adda ila / taʔdiya
leader	zaʕiim - zuʕama
League of Arab Nations	gaamiʕat idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya
legation	mufawwaḍiyya -aat
level (n)	mustawa (m) -yaat
meeting	igtimaaʕ -aat
meeting , secret	igtimaaʕ sirri
meeting, summit	igtimaaʕ ilqimma
message , verbal	risaala šafawiyya
Minister of Foreign Affairs	waziir ilxargiyya
minister plenipotentiary	waziir mufawwaḍ
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	wizaaṛit ilxargiyya
mission	biʕsa -aat
mission , chief of	ṛaʔiis biʕsa
mission , diplomatic	biʕsa diplomaasiyya
mission , educational	biʕsa taʕliimiyya
monopolize , to	iħtakaṛ / iħtikaaṛ
monopoly	iħtikaaṛ -aat
mutual	mutabaadal
negotiate , to	itfaawiḍ / tafaawuḍ
negotiation	mufawḍa -aat
negotiations , to open	fataħ baab ilmufawaḍaat
neutral	muħaayid -iin
neutrality	ħiyaad
neutrality , positive	ħiyaad igaabi
nominate , to	raššaħ / taršiiħ
non-alignment , policy of	siyaasit ʕadam ilʔinħiyaaz
non-intervention	ʕadam ittadaxxul

occasion , on the	bimunasbit
office	maktab - makaatib
office (position)	manṣib - manaaṣib
official	rasmi -yyiin
official representative	mumassil rasmi
open , to (inaugurate)	iftataħ / iftitaaħ
organization	munaẓẓama -aat
organization (system)	gihaaz - aghiza
party (celebration)	ħafla -aat
party , dinner	ħaflit ʕaša
party , evening	ħafla saahiṛa
phase	maṛħala - maṛaaħil
plebiscite	istiftaaʔ -aat
policy	siyaasa -aat
politician; political	siyaasi -yyiin
politics	issiyaasa
position (stand)	waḍʕ - awḍaaʕ
president	ṛaʔiis - ṛuʔasa
president-elect	iṛṛaʔiis ilmuntaxab
prince	amiir - umaṛa
princess	amiira -aat
principle	mabdaʔ - mabaadiʔ
propaganda	diʕaaya -aat
protest , to	iħtagg ʕala / iħtigaag
protocol	protokool
protocol , chief of	mudiir ilmaṛaasim
Protocol Department	idaarit ilmaṛaasim
queen	malika -aat
reaffirm , to	akkid / taʔkiid
reception	ħaflit istiʔbaal
reception , official	ħaflit istiʔbaal rasmiyya
recognize , to (acknowledge)	iʕtaṛaf bi / iʕtiṛaaf
reform	iṣlaaħ -aat
refuse , to	ṛafaḍ / ṛafḍ (u)
reject , to	ṛafaḍ / ṛafḍ (u)
related to	mutaʕalliq bi
relations	ʕilaaqa -aat ~ ʕilaaʔa -aat

relations , deterioration of	tadahwuṛ ilʕilaqaat
relations , diplomatic	ʕilaqaat diplomaasiyya
relations , firm	ʕilaqaat matiina
relations , improvement of	taħsiin ilʕilaqaat
relations , official	ʕilaqaat rasmiyya
relations , resumption of	iʕaadit ilʕilaqaat
relations , severence of	ʔaṭʕ ilʕilaqaat
relations of amity	ʕilaqaat widdiyya
relations of amity and friendship	ʕilaqaat ilwidd wiṣṣaḍaaqa
representative	mumassil -iin
rescue , to	anqaz / inqaaz
Royal Highness , His	ṣaaħib issumuw
ruler	ħaakim - ħukkam
secretary	sikriteer
secretary , first	sikriteer awwal
secretary general	sikriteer ʕaam
secretary general , the	ilʔamiin ilʕaam
security	amn ~ amaan
Security Council	maglis ilʔamn
serve , to	xadam / xidma (i)
side with , to	inħaaz ila / inħiyaaz
situation , position	mawqif - mawaaqif
source	maṣdaṛ - maṣaadiṛ
source , official	maṣdaṛ rasmi
source , responsible	maṣdaṛ masʔuul
speech	xuṭba - xuṭab
speech , opening	kilmit ilʔiftitaaħ
statement	taṣriiħ -aat
status , official	ṣifa rasmiyya
step	xaṭwa -aat
strengthening	taʕziiz
summit meeting	igtimaaʕ ilqimma
summon , to	istadʕa / istidʕaaʔ
summons	istidʕaaʔ
tasks of his position	mahaam manṣibu
telegram	baṛqiyya -aat

telegram	tilliɣraaf -aat
threaten , to	haddid / tahdiid
treaty	muʕahda -aat
U.N.E.S.C.O.	hay?it ilyunisku
U.N.I.C.E.F.	hay?it ilyunisef
United Nations , the	il?umam ilmuttaħida
United Nations Secretary General	il?amiin ilʕaam lil?umam ilmuttaħida
views , point of	wighit naẓaṛ ~ wighaat naẓaṛ
war	ħaṛb - ħuṛuub
war , civil	ħaṛb ahliyya
war , cold	ħaṛb barda
warn , to	anzaṛ / inzaaṛ
welcome , to	ṛaħħab / tarħiib
welcoming address	kilmit tarħiib
White House , the	ilbeet il?abyaḍ
witness , to	šihid / šahaada (a)
World Health Organization	munaẓẓamit issiħħa lʕaalamiyya
world-wide	ʕaalami

Category #10 Education

ittarbiya wittaʕliim

absent	ɣaayib -iin
absent , to be	ɣaab / yiɣaab (i)
Academia Day	ʕiid ilʕilm
academic (pertaining to university)	gaamiʕi
account for , to	ʕallil li / taʕliil
accounting (subject)	ʕilm ilmuħasba
acid (chemistry)	ħaamiḍ - ħawaamiḍ
add , to	gamaʕ / gamʕ (a)
agricultural engineering	ilhandasa zziraʕiyya
agriculture (subject)	izziṛaaʕa
algebra	ilgabṛ
alphabet , letters of the	ilħuṛuuf ilʔabgadiyya
ambition	ṭumuuħ
amphitheatre	mudaṛṛag -aat
analysis	taħliil
analytic	taħliili
analyze , to	ħallil / taħliil
answer	gawaab - agwiba
answer	ṛadd - ṛuduud
answer , to	gaawib / igaaba
anthropology	ʕilm ilʔinsaan
appendix (book)	mulħaʔ - malaaħiʔ
Arabic language	illuɣa lʕaṛabiyya ~ ilʕaṛabi
Arabic (language) , standard	ilfuṣħa
Arabic speakers	innaṭiqiin biḍḍaaḍ
Arabicization	taʕriib
archaeology	ʕilm ilʔasaaṛ
architecture	ilhandasa lmiʕmariyya

arithmetic	ilħisaab
art	fann - funuun
ask , to	sa?al / su?aal (a)
assistant professor (American system)	ustaaz musaaʕid
associate professor (American system)	ustaaz mušaarik
atlas	aṭlas - aṭaalis
auditorium	mudarrag -aat
author	mu?allif -iin
authoress	mu?allifa -aat
B.A. (degree)	lisans
bind (book) , to	gallid / tagliid
biology	ʕilm il?aħyaa?
blackboard	sabbuuṛa -aat
book	kitaab - kutub
bookshop	maktaba -aat
botany	ʕilm innabaat
branch	faṛʕ - fuṛuuʕ
B.S. (degree)	bakaloryoos
business administration (subject)	idaaṛit il?aʕmaal
calculator	aala ħasba - alaat ħasba
calligraphy	xaṭṭ
certificate (school)	šahaada -aat
chair	kursi - karaasi
chairman (department)	ṛa?iis qism
chalk	tabašiir
chapter	faṣl - fuṣuul
cheat , to	ɣašš / ɣišš (i)
chemistry	ilkimya
Chinese language	illuɣa ṣṣiiniyya ~ iṣṣiini
circle (geometry)	dayra - dawaayir
civil engineering	ilhandasa lmadaniyya
civil law	ilqanuun ilmadani
class (school)	ṣaff - ṣufuuf
classroom	faṣl - fuṣuul

coeducation	taʕliim muxtạlạt
colleague	zimiil - zumalaaʔ ~ zumala
colleague	zimiila -aat
collection	magmuuʕa -aat
college	kulliyya -aat
College of Agriculture	kulliyyit izziṛaaʕa
College of Arts	kulliyyit ilʔadaab
College of Business Administration (Commerce)	kulliyyit ittigaaṛa
College of Dentistry	kulliyyit ṭibb ilʔasnaan
College of Economics and Political Science	kulliyyit ilʔiqtiṣaad wilʕuluum issiyaasiyya
College of Education	kulliyyit ittarbiya
College of Engineering	kulliyyit ilhandasa
College of Fine Arts	kulliyyit ilfunuun ilgamiila
College of Law	kulliyyit ilħuʔuuʔ
College of Medicine	kulliyyit iṭṭibb
College of Pharmacy	kulliyyit iṣṣaydala
College of Science	kulliyyit ilʕuluum
College of Veterinary Science	kulliyyit iṭṭibb ilbeṭaṛi
colloquial language (dialect)	ilʕammiyya
comma	faṣla -aat
compasses (for drawing circles)	bargal - baraagil
competition	munafsa
competition	tanaafus
compose , author , to	allif / taʔliif
composition, essay	inša
comprehensive	šaamil
compulsory	igbaari
compulsory	ilzaami
computer	ilʕaʔl ilʔiliktiṛooni
concept	mafhuum - mafahiim
conclude , to	istantig / istintaag
contemplate , to	itʔammil / taʔammul
contest	musabʔa -aat
Coptic language	illuɣa lʔibṭiyya ~ ilʔibṭi
copy , to	naʔal / naʔl (i)

correct (school) , to	ṣaĥĥaĥ / tasĥiiĥ
criminal law	ilqanuun ilginaa?i
culture	saqaafa
curriculum	birnaamig diṛaasi
dean (college)	ʕamiid - ʕumada
dedicate , to	ahda / ihdaa?
deduce , to	istantig / istintaag
definition	taʕriif - taʕariif
degree , University	daṛaga gaamiʕiyya
dentistry	ṭibb il?asnaan
dermatology	ṭibb il?amṛaaḍ ilgildiyya
desk	maktab - makaatib
dialect	lahga -aat
dictate , to	malla / imla
dictation	imla
dictionary	qamuus - qawamiis
diligent	mugtahid -iin
diploma	dibloom -aat
director	mudiir -iin
dismiss , to	ṭaṛad / ṭaṛḍ (u)
dissertation	risaala - rasaayil
divide , to	?asam / ?isma (i)
doctorate	duktoṛaah
economics (subject)	ʕilm il?iqtiṣaad
educate , to	ṛabba / tarbiya
education (pedagogy)	ʕilm ittarbiya
education (subject)	ʕilm ittarbiya
education , higher	ittaʕliim ilʕaali
educational psychology	ʕilm innafs ittaṛbawi
electrical engineering	handasa kahṛaba?iyya
elementary education	ittaʕliim il?ibtidaa?i
elementary school	madrasa btida?iyya
eloquence	balaaɣa
encourage , to	šaggaʕ / tašgiiʕ
encyclopedia	dayrit maʕaarif
engineering	ilhandasa
English language	illuɣa l?ingliiziyya ~ il?ingiliizi

enroll (school) , to	iltaħa? bi / iltiħaa?
entomology	ʕilm ilħašaṛaat
eraser	astiika - asatiik
error	ɣaḷṭa -aat ~ aɣḷaaṭ
essay	maqaal ~ maqaala -aat
ethics (subject)	ʕilm il?axlaa?
examination (school)	imtiħaan -aat
examination , final	il?imtiħaan innihaa?i
excel , to	itfawwaq / tafawwuq
exercise	tamriin - tamariin
experiment	tagriba - tagaarib
explain , to	šaṛaħ / šaṛħ (a)
express , to	ʕabbaṛ / taʕbiir
expression (language)	taʕbiir -aat ~ taʕabiir
faculty (college)	kulliyya -aat
fail an exam , to	ṣi?iṭ fil?imtiħaan
fellowship	minħa - minaħ
feminine (gr.)	mu?annas
folk (e.g. folktale)	šaʕbi
foreign school	madrassa agnabiyya
forensic medicine	iṭṭibb iššaṛʕi
free (gratis)	maggaani
French language	illuɣa lfaṛansiyya ~ ilfaṛansaawi
generalize , to	ʕammim / taʕmiim
genius	ʕabqaṛi - ʕabaqṛa
geography	ilguɣṛafya
geometry	ʕilm ilhandasa
German language	illuɣa l?almaaniyya ~ il?almaani
grade , level (school)	faṣl - fuṣuul
grade , level (school)	ṣaff - ṣuffuuf
grade , mark (school)	daṛaga -aat
grade (for course)	nimra
grades (= grade point average) , total of	magmuuʕ
graduate , a	xirriig -iin

graduate , to	itxarrag / taxarrug
graduation ceremony	ħaflit taxarrug
grammar	innaħw
grammar	qawaaʕid illuɣa
grammatical	naħwi
Greek language	illuɣa lyunaniyya ~ ilyunaani
gynecology	ṭibb amraaḍ innisa
headmaster (principal)	naaẓir - nuẓẓaar
headmistress	naẓra -aat
Hebrew language	illuɣa lʕibriyya ~ ilʕibri
high school	madrasa sanawiyya
Higher Institute for Home Economics	ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littadbiir ilmanzili
Higher Institute for Physical Education	ilmaʕhad ilʕaali littarbiya rriyaḍiyya
Higher Institute of Music	ilmaʕhad ilʕaali lilmusiiqa
Hindi language	illuɣa lhindiyya ~ ilhindi
historian	muʔarrix -iin
history (subject)	ittariix
home economics (subject)	ittadbiir ilmanzili
homework	waagib -aat
humanities	ilʕuluum ilʔinsaniyya
hygiene (subject)	ʕilm iṣṣiħħa
ignorance	gahl
ignorant	gaahil - gahala
illiteracy	ummiyya
illiterate	ummi -yyiin
imagine , to	itṣawwar / taṣawwur
index	fihris ~ fihrist - fahaaris
ingenuity	ʕabqariyya
ink	ħibr
institute (scientific)	maʕhad - maʕaahid
Institute of African Studies	maʕhad iddirasaat ilʔifriqiyya
Institute of Public Health	maʕhad iṣṣiħħa lʕamma
instruction	taʕliim
instruction , religious	ittarbiya ddiiniyya
internal medicine (subject)	ṭibb ilʔamraaḍ ilbaaṭiniyya

introduction	muqaddima -aat
irregular (gr)	šaaz
irrigation engineer	muhandis ṛayy
Japanese language	illuɣa lyabaniyya ~ ilyabaani
junior high school	madrasa iʕdadiyya
kindergarten	ṛooḍit il?aṭfaal
know , to	ʕirif / maʕrifa (a)
knowledge	maʕrifa
laboratory	maʕmal - maʕaamil
language	luɣa -aat
Latin	illuɣa llatiniyya ~ illatiini
lazy	kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala
learn , to	itʕallim / taʕliim
learned person , very	ʕallaama
lecture	muɦaḍṛa -aat
lecture , to	ɦaaḍiṛ / muɦaḍṛa
lecturer	muɦaaḍir -iin
lesson	dars - duruus
letter of the alphabet	ɦaṛf - ɦuṛuuf
library	maktaba -aat
library science	ʕilm ilmaktabaat
line	ṣaṭṛ - ṣuṭuuṛ
linguistic	luɣawi
linguistics	ʕilm illuɣa
liquid	saa?il - sawaa?il
literary	adabi
literary criticism	innaqd il?adabi
literature	adab - adaab
logic (subject)	ilmanṭiq
M.A. (degree)	mažisteer
man of letters	adiib - udaba
manuscript	maxṭuuṭ -aat
map	xaṛiiṭa - xaṛaayiṭ
margin	haamiš - hawaamiš
masculine (gr.)	muzakkaṛ
mathematics	iṛṛiyaḍiyyaat ~ iṛṛiyaaḍa
mechanical engineering	ilhandasa lmikanikiyya

medical science	iṭṭibb
metonymy	kinaaya
military sciences	ilʕuluum ilɦarbiyya
mind (also intellect)	zihn - azhaan
minerology	ʕilm ilmaʕaadin
Minister of Education	waziir ittarbiya wittaʕliim
Ministry of Education	wizaaṛit ittarbiya wittaʕliin
mistake , a	ɣalṭa -aat - aɣlaaṭ
mistake , to make	ɣiliṭ / ɣalṭa (a)
Mother's Day	ʕiid ilʔumm
multiplication tables	gadwal iḍḍaṛb
multiply , to	ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)
musicology (subject)	ʕilm ilmusiiqa
notebook	daftaṛ - dafaatir
notebook	kuṛṛaasa - karariis
noun	ism - asmaaʔ
novel (n)	riwaaya -aat
nuclear physics	iṭṭabiiʕa nnawawiyya
number	ṛaqam - aṛqaam
nursery school	madrasit ɦaḍaana
office	maktab - makaatib
optional	ixtiyaari
orator	xaṭiib - xuṭabaaʔ
page	ṣafɦa -aat
paper	waraʔa - waraʔ
parentheses	qoos - aqwaas
pedagogy	uṣuul ittarbiya
pen , ball-point	ʔalam ɦibr gaaf
pen , fountain	ʔalam ɦibr
pen case	maʔlama - maʔaalim
pencil	ʔalam ṛuṣaaṣ - iʔlaam ṛuṣaaṣ
pencil sharpener	barraaya -aat
period (punctuation)	nuʔṭa - nuʔaṭ
Persian language	illuɣa lfarisiyya ~ ilfarsi
philosophy (subject)	ilfalsafa
phonetics	ʕilm ilʔaṣwaaṭ
phrase	ʕibaaṛa -aat

physical education	ittarbiya rriyadiyya
physical exercise	riyaada
physics	ittabiiʕa
physiology	ʕilm wazaaʔif ilʔaʕdaaʔ
playground	malʕab - malaaʕib
poem	qaṣiida - qaṣaaʔid ~ qaṣaayid
poems , collection of (by one poet)	diwaan - dawawiin
poet	šaaʕir - šuʕara
poetry	šiʕr
political science	ilʕuluum issiyasiyya
practical	ʕamali
preparatory education (junior high)	ittaʕliim ilʔiʕdaadi
present , to be	ḥadar / ḥuduur (a)
print , to	ṭabaʕ / ṭabʕ ~ ṭibaaʕa (a)
printing house	maṭbaʕa - maṭaabiʕ
private school	madrasa xaṣṣa
prize	gayza - gawaayiz
professor	ustaaz - asátza
professor	ustaaza -aat
professor , visiting	ustaaz zaaʔir
program (of study)	manhag - manaahig
project	mašruuʕ - mašariiʕ
pronounce , to	lafaẓ / lafẓ (u)
proof	burhaan - barahiin
prose	nasr
protractor	manʔala - manaaʔil
prove , to	barhan / burhaan (a)
psychiatry	iṭṭibb innafsi
psychology	ʕilm innafs
publish , to	našar / našr (u)
publisher	naašir -iin
punish , to	ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab
pupil	tilmiiz - talamiiz ~ talamza
pupil	tilmiiza -aat

question	suʔaal - asʔila
quote , to	iqtabas / iqtibaas
radio engineering	handasit illasilki
read , to	ʔaṛa / ʔiraaya (a)
recite , to	sammaʕ / tasmiiʕ
recitation	maħfuẓaat
rector (president of university)	mudiir ilgamʕa
reference (book)	maṛgiʕ - maṛaagiʕ
registrar	musaggil -iin
renaissance	nahḍa -aat
research	baħs - abħaas
research , to do	baħas / baħs (a)
result	natiiga - nataayig
rhetoric (subject)	ilbalaaɣa
rough draft	miswadda -aat
ruler , measuring	masṭaṛa - maṣaaṭiṛ
Russian language	illuɣa rruusiyya ~ irruusi
say , to	ʔaal / ʔool (u)
scholarship	minħa - minaħ
scholastic	madrasi
school	madrasa - madaaris
science	ʕilm - ʕuluum
sciences , natural	ilʕuluum
scientific	ʕilmi
scientist	ʕaalim - ʕulama
secondary education	ittaʕliim issanawi
series	silsila
short story	qiṣṣa qaṣiiṛa
sociology	ʕilm ilʔigtimaaʕ
solid , a	gism ṣulb
speak , to	itkallim / kalaam
speech (talking)	kalaam
spelling	higaaya
stadium	istaad
stage	maṛħala - maṛaaħil
story	qiṣṣa - qiṣaṣ
student	ṭaalib - ṭaḷaba ~ ṭuḷḷaab

student (f)	ṭaaliba -aat
student , outstanding	ṭaalib mutafawwiq
students , top	awaaʔil iṭṭaḷaba
study	diraasa -aat
study , to	daras / dars (i)
study , to	zaakir / muzakra
study (also memorize) , to	ɦifiẓ / ɦifẓ (a)
studying (n)	muzakra
style	usluub - asaliib
subject	mawḍuuʕ -aat ~ mawaḍiiʕ
subject (school)	ʕilm - ʕuluum
subtract , to	ṭaṛaɦ / ṭaṛɦ (a)
succeed (attain) , to	nagaɦ / nagaaɦ (a)
summarize , to	ḷaxxaṣ / talxiiṣ
summary	muḷaxxaṣ -aat
summary	muxṭaṣaṛ -aat
superintendent of schools	mudiir ittarbiya wittaʕliim
supervisor	mušrif -iin
syllabus	manhag - manaahig
symbol	ṛamz - ṛumuuz
table (e.g. time-table)	gadwal - gadaawil
table of contents	fihris ~ fihrist - fahaaris
table of contents	fihris ilmawḍuʕaat
tape recorder	gihaaz tasgiil
teach , to	darris / tadriis
teach , to	ʕallim / taʕliim
teacher	mudarris -iin
teacher	mudarrisa -aat
teacher	muʕallim -iin
teacher	muʕallima -aat
teaching	tadriis
technical school	madrasa fanniyya
technical term	iṣṭilaaɦ -aat
test (school)	imtiɦaan -aat
test (school)	ixtibaaṛ -aat
text (e.g. of speech)	naṣṣ - nuṣuuṣ
textbooks	kutub madrasiyya

theoretical	naẓaṛi
theory	naẓaṛiyya -aat
time-table	gadwal - gadaawil
title	ʕinwaan - ʕanawiin
translate , to	targim / targama
translator	mutargim -iin
trigonometry	ɦisaab ilmusallasaat
Turkish language	illuɣa tturkiyya ~ itturki
tutor	mudarris xuṣuuṣi
typewriter	aala katba - alaat katba
university	gamʕa -aat
vacation	agaaza -aat
vacation	ʕutla -aat
verb	fiʕl - afʕaal
verse (poetry)	beet - abyaat
veterinary science	iṭṭibb ilbeṭaṛi
vocational education	ittaʕliim ilfanni
volume	guzʔ - agzaaʔ
word	ḷafẓ - aḷfaaẓ
write , to	katab / kitaaba (i)
writer	kaatib - kuttaab
writer	kaatiba -aat
wrong	ɣaḷaṭ
zone , educational (district)	manṭiʔa taʕliimiyya
zoology	ʕilm ilɦayawaan

Category #11 Emotions, Temperaments and Mental Notions

ilʕawaaṭif wilmazaag wilʔiħsaas

ability , to be able , to have	ʔidir / ʔudṛa (a)
admiration	iʕgaab
admire , to	uʕgib bi / iʕgaab (a)
affect , to	assaṛ / taʔsiir
affection	ħinniyya
afraid , to be	xaaf / xoof (a)
amazed	mundahiš -iin
amazed , to be	indahaš / indihaaš ~ dahša
anger	ɣaḍab
angry , to become	ɣiḍib / ɣaḍab (a)
anxiety	ʔalaʔ
anxious , to become	ʔiliʔ / ʔalaʔ (a)
ashamed , to be	xigil / xagal (a)
astonished , to be	indahaš / indihaaš ~ dahša
astonishment	dahša
attraction	gaazibiyya
bad	radiiʔ -iin
bad	wiħiš -iin
beautiful	gamiil - gumaal
beloved (m)	maħbuub -iin
blame , to	laam / loom (u)
brave	šugaaʕ - šugʕaan
care, to take of,be interested (in)	ihtamm bi / ihtimaam
compassionate	muħibb -iin
compassionate	šafuuʔ - šufaʔa
conceited	maɣṛuuṛ -iin
confused , to be	itħayyaṛ / taħayyuṛ
cordial (sincere)	qalbi
coward	gabaan - gubana

cry (shout) , to	ṣaṛax / ṣuṛaax (u)
danger	xaṭaṛ - axṭaaṛ
daring	garii? - guṛa?a
dear (person)	ʕaziiz - aʕizzaa?
deceive , to	xadaʕ / xidaaʕ (a)
desire	ṛayba
despair , to	yi?is / ya?s (a)
disgusted , to feel	išma?azz / išmi?zaaz
effect	asaṛ - asaaṛ
effective	mu?assir
egoism	ɦubb izzaat
embarrassed , to get	itkasaf / kusuuf
embarrassed , to get	xigil / xagal (a)
embarrassment	xagal
emotion	ʕaaṭifa - ʕawaaṭif
emotional	ʕaaṭifi -yyiin
envy , to	ɦasad / ɦasad (i)
err , to	ɣiliṭ / ɣalaṭ (a)
fainthearted (fearful)	xawwaaf -iin
faithful , to be	axlaṣ / ixlaaṣ
fault	ɣalṭa -aat ~ aɣlaaṭ
fear , to	xaaf / xoof (a)
feel , to	šaʕaṛ bi / šuʕuuṛ (u)
feeling	šuʕuuṛ
feelings	iɦsaas - aɦasiis
feelings	mašaaʕir
feelings , human	ilmašaaʕir il?insaniyya
forgive , to	ʕafa / ʕafw (i)
fury	ɣeeẓ
glad	faṛɦaan -iin
glory	magd
good (person)	ṭayyib -iin
groan , to	ann / aniin (i)
happiness	faṛɦa
happiness	saʕaada
happy	faṛɦaan -iin

happy	saʕiid - suʕada
happy , to be	siʕid / saʕd (a) ~ saʕaada
happy , to make	saṛṛ / suṛuuṛ (u)
hate , to	kirih / kuṛh (a)
hatred	kaṛaahiya
hit , to	ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)
honor	šaraf
honor , to confer	šaṛṛaf / tašriif
hope	amal - amaal
idea	fikra - afkaaṛ
impression	intịbaaʕ -aat
influence	nufuuz
influence	taʔsiir
intellect	zihn - azhaan
jealousy	ɣiira
joke , to	haẓẓaṛ / hiẓaaṛ
joke , to	mazaɦ / mazɦ ~ mizaaɦ (a)
joking	hiẓaaṛ
joking	mizaaɦ
joy	suṛuuṛ
kind (person)	šafuuʔ - šufaʔa
kiss	boosa -aat
kiss , to	baas / boos (u)
laugh , to	ḍiɦik / ḍiɦk (a)
lies , to tell	kidib / kidb (i)
like , to	ɦabb / ɦubb (i)
liking	ɦubb
long , to	ɦann / ɦaniin (i)
love	ɦubb
love , to	ɦabb / ɦubb (i)
love passionately , to	ʕišiʔ / ʕišʔ (a)
luck	ɦaẓẓ
luck	naṣiib
luck , bad	suuʔ ilɦaẓẓ
luck , good	ɦusn ilɦaẓẓ
mind	ʕaʔl - ʕuʔuul
mistake	ɣalṭa -aat ~ aɣlaaṭ

morale	ilmaʕnawiyyaat
nature , of good	laṭiif ilmazaag
notion	fikra - afkaaṛ
optimistic , to be	itfaaʔil / tafaaʔul
overburden (fatigue) , to	aṛhaq / iṛhaaq
pain	alam - alaam
passion	ʕiš?
patient , to be	ṣibiṛ / ṣabṛ (u)
pessimistic , to be	tašaaʔam / tašaaʔum
pity	šafaqa
play , to	liʕib / liʕb (a)
please s.o. , to	baṣaṭ / inbiṣaaṭ (i)
please s.o. , to	saṛṛ / suṛuuṛ (u)
pleased	mabṣuuṭ
pompous , to be	itkabbaṛ / takabbuṛ
pout , to	bawwiz / tabwiiz
praise , to	madaɦ / madɦ (a)
prefer , to	faḍḍal / tafḍiil
pride	kibriyaaʔ
proud (haughty)	mutakabbir -iin
proud (of)	faxuuṛ (bi) -iin
rebuke , to	annib / taʔniib
regret	asaf
regret , to	asif / asaf (a)
regret , to	nidim / nadam (a)
regret , to express	itʔassif / taʔassuf
rejoice , to	firiɦ / faṛaɦ (a)
repent , to	taab / tooba (u)
respect , to	iɦtaṛam / iɦtiṛaam
restlessness (worry)	ʔalaʔ
right (adj)	ṣaɦiiɦ
sad	ɦaziin - ɦazaana
sense	ɦass / ɦiss ~ iɦsaas (i)
sensory perception	ɦiss ~ iɦsaas
sentiment	ʕaaṭifa - ʕawaaṭif
sentimental	ʕaatifi -yyiin
shame	xagal

shy	xaguul -iin
sin	xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya
sin	zanb - zunuub
sleepless , to be	ʔiliʔ / ʔalaʔ (a)
sleeplessness (insomnia)	ʔalaʔ
smile , to	ibtasam / ibtisaam
sorry , I am	aasif
soul	ṛooħ - aṛwaaħ
sympathize , to	ʕaṭaf ʕala / ʕaṭf (i)
sympathy	ʕaṭf
teardrop	dimʕa - dumuuʕ
tease , to	ɣaaẓ / ɣeeẓ (i)
temperament	mazaag - amziga
thanks	šukṛ
timid	xaguul -iin
timorous	xawwaaf
torture , to	ʕazzib / taʕziib
truthful , to be	ṣadaʔ / ṣidʔ (u)
ugly	qabiiħ - qubaħa
ugly	wiħiš -iin
upset	munħarif ilmazaag
vain (person)	muʕgab binafsu
vex , to	ɣaaẓ / ɣeeẓ (i)
want , to	ʕaaz / ʕooza (u)
weep , to	baka / buka (i)
wish , to	ʕaaz (u)
wonder , to	itʕaggib / taʕaggub
yearning	ħaniin

Category # 12 Entertainment and Sports

ittasliya wiṛṛiyaaḍa

act (play)	faṣl - fuṣuul
act , to	massil / tamsiil
actor	mumassil -iin
actress	mumassila -aat
amateur	haawi - huwaah
announcer	muziiʕ -iin
announcer	muziiʕa -aat
anthem , national	issalaam ilgumhuuṛi
applaud , to	saʔʔaf / tasʔiif
applause	tasʔiif
art , folk	fann šaʕbi
athletics , track and field	alʕaab ilquwa
audience	gumhuuṛ
auditorium	mudaṛṛag -aat
author, composer	muʔallif -iin
backgammon	ṭawla
bait	ṭuʕm
ball	kooṛa - kuwaṛ
ball game , local	kooṛa šaṛaab
ballet	baleeh
baseball	beesbool
basketball	baskitbool
bathing suit	mayooh -aat
battery	baṭṭaṛiyya -aat
bet , to	ṛaahin / ṛahaan
bird	ṭeeṛ - ṭuyuuṛ
boat	ʔaarib - ʔawaarib
boat , fishing	ʔaarib ṣeed

box , to	laakim / mulakma
box (theatre)	loož - alwaaž
boy scout	kaššaaf - kaššaafa
broadcast , to	azaaʕ / izaaʕa
broadcasting	izaaʕa -aat
broadcasting station	mahaṭṭit izaaʕa
cabaret	kabareeh -aat
camera	kamira -aat
camera , movie	aalit taṣwiir sinimaaʔiyya
camp	muxayyam -aat
canteen	kantiin
card game , a	ilkoomi
card game , a	ilwalad yiʔušš
card game , a	iššaayib
cards , playing	kutšeena
casino	kazinu -haat
channel (T.V.)	qanaah - qanawaat
checkers (folk game)	siiga
chess	šaṭaṛang
cinema , the movies	sinima -aat
cinema-goers	ṛuwwaad issinama
circus	sirk ~ sark
clown	bilyatšu -haat
club	naadi - nawaadi
club , night	malha layli
club , sporting	naadi ṛyaaḍi
colors , water	alwaan mayya
comedy	komiidya
concert	hafla musiqiyya
concert hall	qaaʕit musiiqa
contest	musabʔa -aat
cup (sports), trophy	kaas - kuʔuus
current , electric	tayyaaṛ kahṛabaaʔi
curtain	sitaaṛa - sataayir
dance , to	ṛaʔaṣ / ṛaʔṣ (u)
dancer , ballet	ṛaaqiṣ baleeh
dancer , ballet (f)	ṛaaqiṣit baleeh

dancer , belly	ʕalma - ʕawaalim
dancer (usually belly)	ṛaʔʔaaṣa -aat
dancing , belly	ṛaʔṣ baladi
dancing , belly	ṛaʔṣ šarʔi
develop , to (film)	ħammaḍ / taħmiiḍ
developer , film (liquid)	ħaamiḍ - aħmaaḍ
director , stage or screen	muxrig -iin
dismount , to (horse)	nizil / nuzuul (i) (min ʕala)
dive , to	ɣiṭiṣ / ɣaṭṣ (a)
dominoes	domino ~ domana
draw , to	rasam / rasm (i)
drum	ṭabḷa - ṭubaḷ
end , the (movie)	innihaaya
enlarge , to (photograph)	kabbaṛ / takbiir
entertainment , place of	malha - malaahi
exercises , physical	tamrinaat ṛiyadiyya
film , movie	film - aflaam
film , black-and-white	abyaḍ wiswid
fish	samak , a -aat
fish , to	iṣṭaad samak
fish , to	ṣaad / ṣeed (i)
fisherman	ṣayyaad samak
fishhook	sinnaaṛa - sananiir
fishing	ṣeed samak
fishing tackle	adawaat ṣeed issamak
flute , bamboo	naay -aat
focus , to (lens)	ẓabaṭ ilʕadasa (u)
game (match)	mubaṛaah - mubaṛayaat
gymnasium	žimneezyam
gymnastics	alʕaab
hero ; champion	baṭal - abṭaal
heroine ; champion	baṭala -aat
hobby	huwaaya -aat

hopscotch	ɦagla
houseboat	ʕawwaama -aat
humor	fukaaha
hunt , to	iṣṭaad / ṣeed
hunt , to	ṣaad / ṣeed (i)
hunter	ṣayyaad -iin
hunting	ṣeed
hunting dog	kalb ṣeed
instrument , musical	aala musiiqiyya
instrument , a double barrelled wind musical (made of reed)	aṛɣuul - aṛayiil
instrument , zither , a multi-stringed	ʔanuun - ʔawaniin
intermission (theatre)	istiṛaaɦa
joke	nukta - nukat
jokes , to crack	nakkit / tankiit
judo	žuudu
jump , to	naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)
jump , to	qafaz / qafz (i)
jumping , rope	naṭṭ ilɦabl
karate	kaṛatee
knob , radio	muftaaɦ - mafatiiɦ
lake	buɦayṛa -aat
launch , boat (n)	lanš -aat
launch	ʔaarib buxaari
lens	ʕadasa -aat
lifebelt	ɦizaam innagaah
listen , to	istamaʕ / istimaaʕ
listener	mustamiʕ -iin
locker rooms	uwaḍ tayyiir ilmalaabis
lose , to (game)	xisir / xusaaṛa (a)
lottery	yanaṣiib
loudspeaker	mukabbir ṣoot
lute (oud)	ʕuud - aʕwaad
magician	ɦaawi - ɦuwaah
man with a performing monkey , a	ʔuradaati -yya

mast	ṣaaṛi - ṣawaaṛi
match , final	mubaṛaah nihaaʔiyya
match , international	mubaṛaah dawliyya
match (game)	mubaṛaah - mubaṛayaat
matinee	matinee
Minister of Culture	waziir issaqaafa
Ministry of Culture	wizaaṛit issaqaafa
mount , to (horse) ; ride	rikib / ṛukuub (a)
movie , color	film mulawwan
movie , detective	film buliisi
movie , romantic	film ɣaraami
movie , silent	film ṣaamiṭ
movie , talking	film naaṭiʔ
music	mazziika
music	musiiqa
music , Arabic	musiiqa ʕaṛabiyya
music , Middle Eastern	musiiqa šaṛqiyya ~ musiiqa šarʔiyya
music , Western	mazziika afṛangi
music , Western	musiiqa ɣaṛbiyya
net , a	šabaka - šabak
news , the	ilʔaxbaaṛ
newscast	našrit ilʔaxbaaṛ
newsreel	gariida sinamaʔiyya
oar	miʔdaaf - maʔadiif
opera	opira ~ obṛa
opera house , the	daaṛ ilʔopira ~ daaṛ ilobṛa
painter (pictures)	rassaam -iin
painting , oil	ṣuura bizzeet
paints , oil	alwaan zeet
parade	istiʕṛaaḍ -aat
park , a	muntazah -aat
part , role	dooṛ - adwaaṛ
party , a (celebration)	ɦafla -aat
party , evening	sahṛa -aat
pass the time , the	itsalla / tasliya
passtime	tasliya - tasaali
performance , continuous	ʕaṛḍ mustamirr
performance , evening (movie)	ɦafla masaaʔiyya
performance , morning (movie)	ɦafla ṣabaaɦiyya

performance (show)	ʕaṛḍ - ʕuṛuuḍ
photograph	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ
photograph , to	ṣawwaṛ / taṣwiiṛ
photographer	miṣawwaṛaati -yya
piano	piyaanu -haat
picture ; painting	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ
ping-pong	kuṛat ṭawla
ping-pong	ping poňg
play , a	masṛaħiyya -aat
play , to	liʕib / liʕb (a)
player	laaʕib - laʕʕiiba
playground	malʕab - malaaʕib
port , a	miina - mawaani
portrait	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ
print , to (picture , book)	ṭabaʕ / ṭabʕ ~ ṭibaaʕa
producer , movie or theater	muntig -iin
professional	muħtarif -iin
program	birnaamig - baṛaamig
projector	aalit ʕaṛḍ
prompter (theater)	mulaqqin -iin
race , to	saabiʔ / sabaʔ ~ sibaaʔ
race (games)	sabaʔ ~ sibaaʔ
racing	sibaaʔ
racket (e.g., tennis)	maḍṛab - maḍaarib
reception (radio , T.V.)	istiʔbaal
record (phonograph)	isṭiwaana -aat
recreational field	saaħa šaʕbiyya-saħaat šaʕbiyya
referee	ħakam - ħukkaam
refreshment room (canteen)	bufeeh -aat
reserve , to	ħagaz / ħagz (i)
resort , summer	maṣyaf - maṣaayif
resort , winter	mašta / mašaati
riding , horseback	ṛukuub ilxeel
rifle	bunduʔiyya - banaadiʔ
river	nahṛ - anhaaṛ
row , to	ʔaddif / taʔdiif

rowing	ta?diif
rudder	daffa
sail , a	?alʕ - ?uluuʕ
sailboat	?aarib šiṛaa?i
scene , view , landscape	manẓaṛ - manaaẓir
scene (in a play)	mašhad - mašaahid
scenery	manaaẓir
score (game)	natiigit ilmubaṛaah
screen (movie)	šaaša -aat
script , movie , scenario	sinaryu
sculptor	naɦɦaat -iin
sculpture , to	naɦat / naɦt (a)
seat	kursi - karaasi
serial (n)	musalsala -aat
shoot , to (sport)	iṣṭaad / ṣeed
show , a	ʕaṛḍ - ʕuṛuuḍ
show , fashion	ʕaṛḍ azyaa?
show , morning	ʕaṛḍ ṣabaaɦi
singer	muṭrib -iin
singer	muɣanni -yiin
singer	muɣanniya -aat
snapshot	la?ṭa -aat
soccer	futbool
soccer	kuṛat qadam
soiree	suwaree
song	uɣniya - aɣaani
song , hit	uɣniyit ilmuusim
song conveying a social message , light	monoloog -aat
song with a set form , folk	mawwaal - mawamiil
songs , folk	aɣaani šaʕbiyya
spare time	wa?t faṛaaɣ
spectator	mutafarrig -iin
sporting spirit	ṛooɦ ṛiyaḍiyya
sports	ṛiyaaḍa
stage (theatre)	masṛaɦ
star , movie	nigm - nuguum
star , movie (f)	nigma - nuguum

statue	timsaal - tamasiil
stirrup	rikaab
subtitles (movie)	targama
swift	sariiʕ -iin
swim , to	ʕaam / ʕoom (u)
swimmer	sabbaaɦ -iin
swimming	sibaaɦa
swimming pool	ɦammaam sibaaɦa
symphony	simfoniyya -aat
tambourine	riʔʔ
tape (recording)	širiiṭ - šaṛaayiṭ
tape recorder	gihaaz tasgiil
television	tilivizyoon -aat
tennis	tinis
tennis court	malʕab tinis
theater	tiyatru
theater	masṛaɦ - masaariɦ
theater , national	masṛaɦ qawmi
theater , puppet	masṛaɦ ilʕaṛaayis
theater-goers	ṛuwwaad ilmasṛaɦ
ticket	tazkaṛa - tazaakir
ticket office	šibbaak tazaakir
tip (gratuity)	baʔšiiš
tourism	siyaaɦa
tragedy , drama	diṛaama
tragedy (play)	maʔsaah
train , to	daṛṛab - tadriib
train , to	maṛṛan - tamriin
trainer , coach	mudarrib -iin
training	tadriib
tug of war	šadd ilɦabl
turn off (radio , T.V.) , to	ʔafal / ʔafl (i)
turn on (radio , T.V.) , to	fataɦ / fatɦ (a)
usher , movie (m)	ʕaamil sinima ~ plaseer
violin	kamanga -aat
volleyball	ilkuṛa ṭṭayṛa
walk , to take a	itmašša / tamšiya

watch , to	itfaṛṛag ʕala
wave , long (radio)	mooga ṭawiila
wave , medium (radio)	mooga mutawaṣṣiṭa
wave , short (radio)	mooga qaṣiiṛa
weather forecast	našṛa gawwiyya
weight-lifting	rafʕ il?asqaal
win , to (game)	faaz / fooz (u)
win , to	kisib / maksab (a)
wrestle , to	ṣaaṛiʕ / muṣaṛʕa
wrestling	muṣaṛʕa
x-rated (adults only)	lilkubaaṛ faqaṭ

Category #13 Food and Kitchen Utensils

iI?akI w?adawaat iImaṭbax

aluminum	aIamunya
anchovy	anšuuga
appetizers (with alcoholic drinks)	mazza -aat
apricot paste , dried	?amaṛ iddiin
baked , oven-	fiIfuṛn
baking powder	beeking pawdar
baklava	ba?Iaawa
basin (sink)	ɦoọḍ - aɦwaaḍ
batter	ʕagiina
bean patties , fried	faIaafiI ~ ṭaʕmiyya
beef	Iaɦma ba?ari
beef , mature	Iaɦma kanduuz
beef , young	Iaɦma ʕaggaaIi
beer	biira
beverage	mašṛuub - mašariib
beverage , alcoholic	muskir -aat
beverages , alcoholic	mašrubaat ṛoɦiyya
beverages , carbonated	miyaah ɣaaziyya
bitter	muṛṛ
blender (appliance)	xaḷḷaaṭ -aat
boil , to	ɣiIi / ɣaIayaan (i)
boil s.th. , to	saIa? / saI? (u)
boiled	masIuu?
bottle	?izaaza - ?azaayiz
bowl	ṣuḷṭaniyya -aat ~ ṣaḷaṭiin
box	ʕiIba - ʕiIab
brain	muxx - mixaax ~ amxaax
bran	ṛadda
bread	ʕeeš

bread , flat (whole wheat)	ʕeeš baladi
bread , French	ʕeeš afṛangi
bread , loaf of	riɣiif - riɣifa
bread , (made with a lot of butter), rich crisp	ʔarʔuuša - ʔaraʔiiš
bread , (white flour), Syrian	ʕees šaami
breakfast	fiṭaaṛ
breakfast , to have	fiṭir fiṭaar a
broil , to	šawa / šawy (i)
broiler	šawwaaya -aat
broth	maraʔa
brush	furša - furaš
bulgur wheat	buṛɣul
burners (stove)	ʕuyuun ilbutagaz
butter	zibda
cake	keek ˌ a -aat
cake , decorated , torte	ṭuṛta -aat ~ ṭuṛaṭ
can	ʕilba - ʕilab
can , garbage	ṣafiiħit zibaala - ṣafaayiħ zibaala
canned foods	muʕallabaat
cartilage	ʔarʔuuša - ʔaraʔiiš
champagne	šampanya
cheese	gibna - giban
cheese , blue , Roquefort	gibna rukfooṛ
cheese , Cheddar	gibna šeedaṛ
cheese , Edam	gibna falamank
cheese , cottage cheese , farmer's	gibna ʔariiš
cheese , feta (white cheese)	gibna beeḍa
cheese , full cream unsalted white	gibna tallaaga
cheese , ricotta	gibna rikotta
cheese , Romano	gibna ṛuumi
chick peas	ħummuṣ ˌ a -aat
chicken	firaax
chicken , fried	firaax miħammaṛa
chicken , roasted	firaax mašwiyya
china (dinnerware)	ṣiini

chocolate	šukaḷaaṭa
chop , to	xaṛṛaṭ / taxṛiit
chopper	maxraṭa - maxaaṛiṭ
cigarette	sigaaṛa - sagaayir
Coca Cola	kooka koola
cocoa	kakaaw
coffee (powdered)	bunn maṭħuun
coffee (prepared)	?ahwa
coffee , French	?ahwa faṛansaawi
coffee , instant	niskafee
coffee , Turkish (= Egyptian coffee)	?ahwa turki
coffee beans	bunn ħabb
coffee pot , Turkish	kanaka -aat ~ kanak
coffee shop	?ahwa - ?ahaawi
coffee with cream (milk)	?ahwa billaban ~ ?ahwa bilħaliib
coffee with sugar (ample amount) , Turkish	?ahwa sukkaṛ ziyaada
coffee with sugar (moderate amount) , Turkish	?ahwa sukkaṛ maẓbuuṭ
coffee without sugar , Turkish	?ahwa saada
cold (adj.)	baarid
cold (for drinks)	saa?iʕ
cook , to	ṭabax / ṭabx (u)
cooked	maṭbuux
cookies	baskoot , a -aat
cookies , a variety of Egyptian	kaħk , a -aat
core , to	?awwaṛ / ta?wiir
corer	ma?waṛa - ma?aawir
cork	filla ~ filal
course (food)	ṣanf - aṣnaaf
couscous	kuskusi
cream (dairy)	?išṭa

crisp	mi?ar?iš
crust , a	?išra - ?išr
cup	fingaal - fanagiil
cupboard	dulaab - dawaliib
dairy products	muntagaat albaan
dates , pressed (food)	ʕagwa
delicious	laziiz
dessert	ilɦilw
dessert	taɦliya
dinner , to have	itʕašša / ʕaša
dish (plate)	ṣaɦn - ṣuɦuun
dish (plate)	ṭaba? - aṭbaa?
dish , baked (e.g., stew)	ṭaagin
dish , Egyptian (food)	kišk
dish for baking , clay	ṭaagin - ṭawaagin
dish of rice , lentils , fried onions and spices	kušari
dough	ʕagiina ~ ʕagiin
drain , a (sink)	ballaaʕa -aat
drink , to	širib / šuṛb (a)
drink , sweet	šaṛbaaṭ
drinks	mašṛubaat
drinks , soft	mašṛubaat ɣaaziyya
drunk , to be or get	si-iṛ / sukṛ (a)
eat , to	kal ~ akal / akl (u)
egg	beeḍ , a -aat
egg white	bayaaḍ beeḍ
egg yolk	ṣafaaṛ beeḍ
eggs , boiled	beeḍ masluu?
eggs , fried	beeḍ ma?li
egg-beater	maḍṛab beeḍ
fat (animal) (n)	dihn - duhuun
faucet	ɦanafiyya -aat
fish	samak , a -aat
fish , broiled	samak mašwi
fish , fried	samak ma?li
flour	di?ii?
food	akl

foods	ma?kulaat - akl
foodstuff	mawaad ɣiza?iyya
fork (utensil)	šooka - šuwak
fresh	ṭaaẓa (invariable)
fried	ma?li
fries , French	baṭaaṭis miħammaṛa
fruit	fakha - fawaakih
fry , to	?ala / ?aly (i)
frying pan	ṭaasit taħmiir
full , (= satiated), to become	šibiʕ / šabaʕ (a)
funnel	?umʕ - i?maaʕ
garbage can	ṣafiiħit zibaala - ṣafaayiħ zibaala
ghee	samn
glass , a	kubbaaya -aat
grain of ... , a	ħabb , a -aat
grains (cereals)	ħubuub
grate , to	bašaṛ / bašṛ (u)
grater (utensil)	mabšaṛa - mabaašir
grill , to	šawa / šawy (i)
grill	šawwaaya -aat
grind , to	faṛam / farm (u)
grind , to (beans & grains)	ṭaħan / ṭaħn (a)
grinder , meat	mafṛama - mafaarim
heart	?alb - ?uluub
hen	farxa - firaax
honey	ʕasal
honey	ʕasal abyaḍ
hors d'oeuvres	mazza -aat
hot (highly spiced)	ħaami
hot (highly spiced)	ħarraa?
hot (temperature-food)	suxn
hungry , to become	gaaʕ / guuʕ (u)
husk (grain)	nuxaala
ice	talg
ice cream	žilaati

ingredient	miʔdaaṛ - maʔadiir
jam (food)	miṛabba
jar	baṛṭamaan -aat
jello	želi
juice	ʕaṣiir
juice , orange	ʕaṣiir burtuʔaan
kabobs	kabaab
kettle	ɣallaya -aat
kettle , electric	ɣallaaya kahṛaba
kidney	kilwa - kalaawi
kitchen	maṭbax - maṭaabix
kitchen table	ṭaṛabeezit maṭbax
knead , to	ʕagan / ʕagn (i)
knife	sikkiina - sakakiin
knife sharpener	masann sakakiin
ladle	maɣṛafa - maɣaarif
ladle , to	ɣaṛaf / ɣaṛf (i)
ladle , slotted	maʔṣuuṣa
lamb (meat)	laħmit xaṛuuf ~ laħma ḍaani
lamb (meat)	uuzi
lemonade	lamunaata
lick , to	laħas / laħs (a)
liquor	xamṛa - xumuuṛ
liver	kibda - kibad
lunch (m)	ɣada
lunch , to have	itɣadda / ɣada
macaroni	makaṛoona
margarine , vegetable	nabatiin
market	suuʔ - aswaaʔ (f)
mash , to	haras / hars (i)
matches	kabriit
meal , a	akla -aat
meal , a	wagba -aat
meal (or dish) , heavy	akla dasima
meal (or dish) , light	akla xafiifa
measure , to	ʕaayir / ʕiyaar
meat	laħma - luħuum
meat , canned	laħma maħfuuẓa

meat , ground	laɦma mafṛuuma
meat balls	kufta
milk	laban - labaan
milk , butter-	laban xaḍḍ
milk pitcher	labbaana -aat
mince , to	faṛam / faṛm (u)
mix , to	xaḷaṭ / xaḷṭ (u)
mixer , electric (food)	xaḷḷaaṭ -aat
mixture	xaḷṭa
molasses	ʕasal iswid
moldy (bread)	mix̣awwif
mustard	muṣṭaṛda
mutton	laɦma ḍaani
napkin	fuuṭa - fuwaṭ
nutcracker	kassaaṛa -aat
nutrition	taɣziya
nuts (walnuts, filberts & almonds)	mikassaṛaat
oil	zeet - zuyuut
oil , olive	zeet zatuun
oil , vegetable	zeet faṛansaawi
omelet	ʕigga
opener	fattaaɦa -aat
opener , can	fattaaɦit ʕilab
oven	fuṛn - afṛaan
pare , to	ʔaššaṛ / taʔšiir
pastrami	basṭiṛma
pastry (bread)	fiṭiiṛa - faṭaayiṛ
pastry , Egyptian	kunaafa
peel , to	ʔaššaṛ / taʔšiir
peel or skin (fruit)	ʔišra - ʔišr
peeler	maʔšaṛa - maʔaašiṛ
pepper , black	filfil iswid
pepper , hot red	šaṭṭa
peppers , stuffed	maɦši filfil
Pepsi Cola	pipsi koola
pickle , to	xallil / taxliil
pickled food	mixallil a -aat

pigeon	ɦamaam , a -aat
pigeon , fried	ɦamaam miɦammaṛ
pitcher (jug)	doora? - dawaari?
pitcher (with a spout)	abrii? - abarii?
plate (dish)	ṣaɦn - ṣuɦuun
plate (dish)	ṭaba? - aṭbaa?
platter	serviis -aat
potato chips	šips ~ šibs
potatoes baked ; with meat	ṣiniyyit baṭaaṭiṣ
pot , clay	?idra - ?idar
pot , cooking	ɦalla - ɦilal
pot , cooking	kasaṛoɫla -aat
pot , tea (non-china)	ɣallayit šaay
poultry	ẓafaṛ
pour , to	kabb / kabb (u)
pour , to	farraɣ / tafriiɣ
pour , to	ṣabb / ṣabb (u)
raw (uncooked)	nayy
refreshments	muṛaṭṭibaat
refrigerator	tallaaga -aat
restaurant	maṭʕam - maṭaaʕim
roast , to	šawa / šawy (i)
roasted	ṛosto
rotten	miʕaffin
salad	ṣaḷaṭa
salad , green	ṣaḷaṭa xaḍṛa
salmon	salamun
salt	malɦ
salt shaker	mallaaɦa -aat
salt , table	malɦ sufṛa
sandwich	sandiwitš -aat
saucepan	ṭaaṣa -aat
saucer	ṭaba? fingaal
sausage	sugu??
sautéed	soteeh
scales	mizaan - mawaziin
seed	bizra - buzuuṛ

serve , to	ʔaddim / taʔdiim
set (e.g. , of dishes)	ṭaʔm - aṭʔum
shish kabob	kabaab
shish kabob (ground meat)	kufta
sieve , to (grains)	ɣarbil / ɣarbala (i)
sieve (for flour)	manxul - manaaxil
sieve (for grains)	ɣuṛbaal - ɣarabiil
sift , to	naxal / naxl (u)
skewer	siix - asyaax
slice , to	xaṛṛaṭ / taxṛiiṭ
slice (e.g., cake)	xaṛṭa - xuṛaṭ
smoke , to	daxxan / tadxiin
snack	taṣbiiṛa
snack	wagba xafiifa
soap	ṣabuun , a -aat
soap , bath	ṣabuun ɦammaam
soap , face	ṣabuunit wišš
soap , laundry	ṣabuun ɣasiil
soap bar , dishwashing	ṣabuunit maṭbax
soap bar , dishwashing	ṣabuunit mawaʕiin
soap flakes	ṣabuun mabšuuṛ
soda water	ṣooḍa
soup	šuṛba
soup , chicken	šuṛbit firaax
soup , lentil	šuṛbit ʕads
soup , vegetable	šuṛbit xuḍaaṛ
soup spoon	maʕlaʔit šuṛba
sour	miziz
spices (mixture)	buhaṛaat
spoil , to (of food)	baaẓ / bawaẓaan (u)
spoiled	baayiẓ
spoiled (liquid foods)	ɦamḍaan
spoon	maʕlaʔa - maʕaaliʔ
spoon , wooden	maʕlaʔa xašab
squeeze , to	ʕaṣar / ʕaṣṛ (u)
squeezer (e.g., orange)	ʕaṣṣaaṛa -aat
stale (bread)	baayit

stale (vegetables and fruits)	dablaan
staples (food)	buquul ~ bu?uul
starch	niša
stinking	miʕaffin
stock, broth	mara?a
stone of a fruit	bizra - bizr
stone of a fruit	na?aaya - na?a
stove or gas range	butagaaz -aat
strainer	maṣfa - maṣaafi
strainer , tea	maṣfit šaay
stuff , to	ɦaša / ɦašy (i)
stuffed cabbage	maɦši kuṛumb
stuffed eggplant	maɦši bidingaan
stuffed food	maɦši
stuffed grape leaves	maɦši wara? ʕinab
stuffed tomatoes	maɦši ṭamaaṭim
stuffed zucchini	maɦši koosa
sugar	sukkaṛ
sugar , brown	sukkaṛ aɦmaṛ
sugar , cubed	sukkaṛ ?awaalib
sugar , granulated	sukkaṛ sanṭaṛa fiiš
sugar , powdered	sukkaṛ buḍra
sugar bowl	sukkariyya -aat
supper	ʕaša
sweet	ɦilw
sweet pastry	hariisa
sweet-bread	ɦalawiyyaat
sweets	ɦalawiyyaat
table cloth	mafṛaš - mafaariš
tablespoon	maʕla?a ~ maʕla?a kbiira
tahini : ground hulled sesame seed	ṭiɦiina
tahini salad	ṣaḷaṭit ṭiɦiina
tea	šaay

tea , loose	šaay saayib
tea pot	baṛṛaad šaay
tea with milk	šaay billaban ~ šaay bilħaliib
teaspoon	maʕlaʔit šaay
testicles (food)	maxaaṣi
thirsty , to be	ʕiṭiš / ʕaṭaš (a)
toast	toost
toast , to	ʔammaṛ / taʔmiir
toothpick	xillit sinaan
trash can	ṣafiiħit zibaala - ṣafaayiħ zibaala
tray	ṣiniyya - ṣawaani
tumbler	kubbaaya -aat
tuna	tuuna
turkey (fowl)	diik ṛuumi
utensil , cooking	maʕuun - mawaʕiin
utensils , cooking	adawaat ilmaṭbax
veal	laħma btillu
vegetables	xuḍṛawaat ~ xuḍaaṛ
vermicelli	šiʕriyya
vinegar	xall
wash basin	ṭišt - ṭušuuṭ
water	mayya
water , cold	mayya barda
water , mineral	miyaah maʕdaniyya
weigh , to	wazan / wazn (i)
whiskey	wiski
wine	nibiit
wine , red	nibiit aħmaṛ
wine , white	nibiit abyaḍ
yeast	xamiira
yoghurt	zabaadi
zwieback , biscuits	buʔṣumaaṭ

Category #14 Forms of Address

ittaxaaṭub

"aunt" here : hey lady (polite form)	ya xaala
"aunt" to one's aunt or an older acquaintance	ṭanṭ
"aunt , my maternal" to one's aunt or an older lady	xalti
"aunt , my paternal" to one's aunt	ʕammiti
"bey" a form of respect usually to top government employees and commonly to a man by a maid or houseboy	beeh
"boss" to a working man ; also to a waiter	ṛayyis
"boy" to a boy (impolite form)	walad
"brother" to a man	axx
"brother , older" to one's brother (said only by the younger)	abee
"captain" to an army officer or a football player ; also said to a young man	kabtin
"clever boy" to a little boy (friendly form)	šaaṭiṛ
"clever girl" to a little girl (friendly form)	šaṭṛa
"craftsman" to a craftsman or the head of a workshop or a taxi cab driver	usṭa

"dear , my ; honey" form of endearment to a female	ɦabibti
"dear , my ; honey" form of endearment to a male	ɦabiibi
"Dr." to an M.D. or a Ph.D.	duktoor̩
"Eminence , your" to a Muslim religious leader	faḍiilit iššeex
"engineer" to an engineer ; also to mechanics as a complimentary form	bašmuhandis
"father" to a Coptic bishop	anba
"father" to an older man	yaaba
"father" to one's father	baaba
"father , our" to a Coptic priest	abuuna
"girl" form of address to a girl (impolite form)	bint
"grandfather" to one's grandfather (rural)	siidi
"grandfather , my" to one's grandfather	giddi
"grandfather , my" to one's grandfather (mainly by youngsters)	giddu
"grandmother" to one's grandmother	ṭeeta
"grandmother" to one's grandmother	sitti
"grandmother" to one's grandmother (not very common)	neena
"Holiness , Your" to Coptic clergy	ʔudsak
"Holiness , Your" to a Coptic priest	ʔuds abuuna
"holyman , my" to a Muslim religious leader	sidna ššeex
"Honor , your" honorific term to high-ranking man	saʕadtak

"lady !" an exclamatory form to a woman	sitti
"lady" to a woman of the higher class	haanim
"lady" to the lady of the house by a maid or a houseboy	sitt
"lady , my" to the lady of the house from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)	sitti
"madame" a general form to a lady (quite common)	madaam
"madame" form of respect to a woman	siyadtik
"master" to a master from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)	siidi
"master" to the owner of a business (of humble education) , or to a member of certain professions e.g. butcher or baker	miʕallim
"master , our" for a Coptic bishop	sayyidna
"master , our" for the Coptic pope	sayyidna
"master , our" to a Muslim religious leader	mawlaana
"miss" a general form to a young lady (quite common)	madmuwazeel
"miss" to an unmarried woman	aanisa -aat
"mister !" an exclamatory form to a man	siidi
"mother" to an older woman usually a stranger (polite form)	ya ummi
"mother" to one's mother	maama
"Mr." a general form to a man (very formal)	ya ḥaḍrit
"Mr." to a lawyer or a head waiter	mitr

"Mr." to a man (formal form)	sayyid - saada
"Mr." to an apparently educated man	afandi
"officer" to a police or army officer	ḥaḍrit iẓẓaabiṭ
"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim ; sometimes to an older man	mi?addis
"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim ; sometimes to an older woman	mi?addisa
"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim ; or more commonly said to an old man	ḥagg
"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim ; or more commonly said to an old woman	ḥagga
"private" to an army officer	dufʕa
"professor" to an educated woman (particularly lawyers)	ustaaza
"professor" to a white-collar worker (m) ; also to a man by a maid or houseboy	ustaaz - asatza
"sergeant" to a policeman	šawiiš
"sergeant , master" to a policeman	baššawiiš
"sir" form of respect to a man	siyadtak
"sister" to a woman	uxti
"sister , older" to a woman teacher , one's sister or an older woman	abḷa
"uncle" here: hey man (polite form)	ya xaal
"uncle" to one's uncle or an older acquaintance	ankil
"uncle , my maternal" form of endearment	xaalu

"uncle , my maternal" to one's uncle	xaali
"uncle , my paternal" to one's uncle or an older friend of the family	ʕammi
"uncle , my paternal" form of endearment	ʕammu
"uncle , paternal" to an older man (form or respect)	ʕamm
vocative particle (precedes names and certain forms of address)	ya-
"you" term of respect to a man	ɦaḍritak
"you" term of respect to a woman	ɦaḍritik

Category #15 Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables and Grains

ilfakha, wizzuhuuṛ, wilxuḍaaṛ, wilḥubuub

agriculture	ziṛaaʕa
almonds	looz ¸ a -aat
aniseed	yansuun
apples	tiffaaḥ ~ tufaaḥ ¸ a -aat
apricots	mišmiš ¸ a -aat
artichoke	xaršuuf ¸ a -aat
bananas	mooz ¸ a -aat
barley	šiʕiir ¸ a -aat
basil , sweet	riḥaan
bay leaf	wara? lawṛu
beans , black-eyed	lubya ¸ ya -aat
beans , cooked fava	fuul midammis
beans , green	faṣulya ¸ ya -aat
beet roots	bangaṛ
bouquet	bukeeh -aat
bouquet	ṣuḥba -aat
bulgur wheat	buṛɣul ¸ a -aat
bunch (e.g. grapes)	ʕan?uud - ʕana?iid
cabbage	kuṛumb ¸ a -aat
cantaloupe	šammaam ¸ a -aat
caraway	kaṛawya ¸ ya -aat
caraway , black	ḥabbit ilbaṛaka
cardamom	ḥabbahaan
carnation	?uṛunful ¸ a -aat
carrots	gazaṛ ¸ a -aat
cauliflower	?aṛnabiiṭ ¸ a -aat
celery	kaṛafs
cherries	kireez
chestnuts	abu faṛwa

cinnamon	ʔirfa
citrus fruits	mawaaliɦ
cloves	ʔuṛunful a -aat
coffee beans	bunn ɦabb
coriander (herb , spice)	kuzbaṛa
corn	duṛa , ya -aat
corn , ear of	kuuz duṛa
crushed wheat	buṛɣul , a -aat
cucumber	xiyaaṛ , a -aat
cucumber (long species)	ʔatta , ya -aat
cultivator (agriculture)	muzaariʕ -iin
cumin	kammuun
dahlia	dalya , ya -aat
dates (food)	balaɦ , a -aat
dill	šabat
eggplant	bidingaan , a -aat
farmer (f)	fallaaɦa -aat
farmer (m)	fallaaɦ -iin
fenugreek (grain)	ɦilba
figs	tiin a -aat
figs , prickly pears , Indian	tiin šooki
flower	zahṛa - zuhuuṛ
fresh (e.g. vegetables)	ṭaaẓa
fruit	fakha - fawaakih
fruit seller	fakahaani -yya
fruits	fawaakih
garlic	toom , a -aat
ginger	ganzabiil
grain	ɦabba - ɦubuub
grains	ɦubuub
grapes	ʕinab , a -aat
greengrocer	xuḍaṛi -yya
guava (fruit)	qawaafa
hazel nuts	bunduʔ , a -aat
henna plant	tamṛ ɦinna
herb	ʕušb - aʕšaab
jasmine	yasmiin , a -aat

jasmine , Arabic	full , a -aat
leek	kuṛṛaat
lemons	lamuun , a -aat
lentils	ʕads , a -aat
lettuce	xaṣṣ , a -aat
limes	lamuun , a -aat
lupine	tirmis , a -aat
mallow , Jew's (vegetable)	muluxiyya
mango	manga , ya -aat
mastic	mistika
mint	niʕnaaʕ
mulberry	tuut , a -aat
muskmellons	šammaam , a -aat
mustard	muṣṭaṛda
narcissus	nargis , a -aat
nutmeg	gooz iṭṭiib
okra	bamya , ya -aat
olives	zatuun , a -aat
oranges , navel	burtuʔaan biṣuṛra
orchard	mazṛaʕit fawaakih
onions	baṣal , a -aat
oranges	burtuʔaan , a -aat
parsley	baʔduunis
peaches	xoox , a -aat
peanuts	sudaani
pears	kummitra , ya -aat
peas	bisilla , ya -aat
peas , chick	ɦummuṣ , a -aat
pepper	filfil , a -aat
pepper , black	filfil iswid
pepper , green	filfil axḍaṛ
pepper , red	filfil aɦmaṛ
peppermint	niʕnaaʕ
pine nuts	ṣinoobaṛ , a -aat
pistachio nuts	fuzduʔ a -aat
plant	nabaat -aat
plant	zarʕ

plant , to	zaraʕ / zarʕ (a)
plantation , farm	mazṛaʕa - mazaariʕ
plums	barʔuuʔ , a -aat
pomegranates	ṛummaan , a -aat
potatoes	baṭaaṭiṣ , baṭaṭsaaya -aat
potatoes , sweet	baṭaaṭa , ya -aat
pumpkin	ʔaṛʕ ʕasali
radish	figl , a -aat
raisins	zibiib , a -aat
rice	ṛuzz , a -aat
root	gidr - guduuṛ
rose , a	ward , a -aat
safflower	ʕuṣfuṛ
saffron	zaʕfaṛaan
seed	bizra -buzuuṛ
sesame seeds	simsim , a -aat
spearmint	niʕnaaʕ
spices	tawaabil
spices (mixture)	buhaṛaat
spinach	sabaanix
squash	koosa , ya -aat
strawberries	faṛawla , ya -aat
sugar cane	ʔaṣab
sunflower	ʕabbaad iššams
tangerines	yustafandi , yya -aat
tomatoes	ṭamaaṭim ~ ʔuuṭa , ya -aat
turnips	lift , a -aat
vegetables	xuḍaaṛ
violet	banafsig
walnut	gooz , a -aat ~ ʕeen gamal
watermelon	baṭṭiix , a -aat
wheat	ʔamh , a -aat
wheat , crushed	buṛɣul , a -aat
wheat , dry green	firiik , a -aat
zucchini	koosa , ya -aat

Category #16 Government

ilħukuuma

academy	akaadimiyya -aat
administration	maṣlaħa - maṣaaliħ
administrative	idaari
ambulance service	gamʕiyyit ilʔisʕaaf
application	ṭaḷab -aat
appoint , to	ʕayyin / taʕyiin
army officer	ẓaabiṭ geeš
assembly	gamʕiyya -aat
assembly	magmaʕ - magaamiʕ
assembly , general	gamʕiyya ʕumumiyya
association	gamʕiyya -aat
attorney general	innaaʔib ilʕaam
authority	ṣuḷṭa -aat
authority , military	ṣuḷṭa ʕaskariyya
board of directors	maglis ʔidaaṛa
Broadcasting Corporation , Radio and TV	hayʔit ilʔizaaʕa wittilivizyoon
bureau (office)	maktab - makaatib
Cabinet , the	maglis ilwuzaṛa
Cabinet , the	riʔaasit ilwizaaṛa
Canonical court (Islamic)	maħkama šaṛʕiyya
card (e.g., ID card)	biṭaaʔa -aat
card , identification	biṭaaʔit taħʔiiʔ iššaxṣiyya
card , identification	biṭaaʔa šaxṣiyya
card , family identification card	biṭaaʔa ʕaʔiliyya
card , ration	biṭaaʔit tamwiin
central	markaziyya
centralization	markaziyya

chairman	ṛa?iis - ṛu?asa
chairmanship	ri?aasa ~ riyaasa
charter , a	misaaq - mawasiiq
clerk (f)	kaatiba ~ katba - kataba
clerk (m)	kaatib - kataba
clerk , chief	baškaatib - baškataba
college	kulliyya -aat
commissioner	ma?muuṛ
commissioner of police	ma?muur buliis
company (commerce)	širka ~ šarika -aat
competence	kafaa?a -aat
confiscate , to	ṣaaḍiṛ / muṣaḍṛa
constitution	dustuuṛ - dasatiir
co-operative	gamʕiyya taʕaawuniyya
copy , a	nusxa - nusax
copy , a	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ
council	maglis - magaalis
council , city	maglis madiina
council , provincial	maglis ilmuɦafẓa
court , criminal	maɦkamit ilginayaat
court of appeals	maɦkamit il?isti?naaf
court of cassation	maɦkamit inna?ḍ wil?ibṛaam
court of law	maɦkama - maɦaakim
curfew	ɦaẓṛ tagawwul
curfew	manʕ ittagawwul
customs (at a port)	gumṛuk ~ gamaarik
dean (college)	ʕamiid - ʕumada
decentralization	lamarkaziyya
decree	marsuum - marasiim
decree	qaṛaaṛ -aat
democracy	dimuqṛaaṭiyya
department	qism - aqsaam
department (agency)	maktab - makaatib
department (government)	maṣlaɦa - maṣaaliɦ
department of antiquities	maṣlaɦit il?asaaṛ
deputy	naa?ib - nuwwaab
deputy minister	naa?ib waziir

dictatorship	diktatoriyya
director	mudiir -iin
directress	mudiira -aat
district	markaz - maraakiz
elect , to	intixab /intixaab
elections	intixabaat
electoral district	dayra ntixabiyya
employee (f)	muwaẓẓafa -aat
employee (m)	muwaẓẓaf -iin
faculty , academic	hay?it ittadriis
federation , union	ittiɦaad -aat
file	doseeh -aat
First Lady	ɦaṛam iṛṛa?iis
form , a (e.g., application)	istimaaṛa -aat
government	ɦukuuma -aat
government circles	ilgihaat ilɦukuumiyya
government office	giha ɦukumiyya
governmental	ɦukuumi
governor	muɦaafiẓ -iin
governor , military	ilɦaakim ilʕaskari
Head of a state	ṛa?iis dawla
headquarters	markaz il?idaaṛa
information office	maktab istiʕlamaat
inspector	mufattiš -iin
job	waẓiifa - waẓaayif
judge	?aaḍi - ?uḍaah
king	malik - muluuk
law	qanuun - qawaniin
law , martial	ɦukm ʕaskari
law , martial	il?aɦkaam ilʕuṛfiyya
license	taṛxiiṣ - taṛaxiiṣ
mail , air	bariid gawwi
mayor	ʕumda (m) - ʕumad
member	ʕuḍw - aʕḍaa?
memorandum	muzakkira -aat
minister	waziir - wuzaṛa
Minister of Agriculture	waziir izziṛaaʕa

Minister of Aviation	waziir iṭṭayaṛaan
Minister of Commerce	waziir ittigaaṛa
Minister of Defense	waziir iddifaaʕ
Minister of Economics	waziir il?iqtiṣaad
Minister of Education	waziir ittarbiya wittaʕliim
Minister of Electricity	waziir ilkahṛaba
Minister of Finance	waziir ilmaliyya
Minister of Food Supplies	waziir ittamwiin
Minister of Foreign Affairs	waziir ilxargiyya
Minister of Housing	waziir il?iskaan
Minister of Industry	waziir iṣṣinaaʕa
Ministry of Information and Culture	waziir il?istiʕlamaat wissaqaafa
Minister of Irrigation	waziir iṛṛayy
Minister of Justice	waziir ilʕadl
Minister of Labor	waziir ilʕamal
Minister of Local Government	waziir ilħukm ilmaħalli
Minister of Oil	waziir ilbitrool
Minister of Planning	waziir ittaxṭiiṭ
Minister of Public Health	waziir iṣṣiħħa lʕumumiyya
Minister of Religious Endowments	waziir il?aw?aaf
Minister of Social Affairs	waziir iššu?uun il?igtimaʕiyya
Minister of the Interior	waziir iddaxliyya
Minister of the Navy	waziir ilbaħriyya
Minister of the Treasury	waziir ilxazaana
Minister of Tourism	waziir issiyaaħa
Minister of Transportation and Communications	waziir inna?l wilmuwaṣalaat
minister plenipotentiary	waziir mufawwaḍ
ministry	wizaaṛa -aat
Ministry of Agriculture	wizaaṛit izziṛaaʕa
Ministry of Aviation	wizaaṛit iṭṭayaṛaan
Ministry of Commerce	wizaaṛit ittigaaṛa
Ministry of Defense	wizaaṛit iddifaaʕ
Ministry of Economics	wizaaṛit il?iqtiṣaad
Ministry of Education	wizaarit ittarbiya wittaʕliim

Ministry of Electricity	wizaaṛit ilkahṛaba
Ministry of Finance	wizaaṛit ilmaliyya
Ministry of Food Supplies	wizaaṛit ittamwiin
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	wizaaṛit ilxargiyya
Ministry of Housing	wizaaṛit il?iskaan
Ministry of Industry	wizaaṛit iṣṣinaaʕa
Ministry of Information and Culture	wizaarit il?istiʕlamaat wissaqaafa
Ministry of Irrigation	wizaaṛit iṛṛayy
Ministry of Justice	wizaaṛit ilʕadl
Ministry of Labor	wizaaṛit ilʕamal
Ministry of Local Governments	wizaaṛit ilɦukm ilmaɦalli
Ministry of Oil	wizaarit ilḅitrool
Ministry of Planning	wizaaṛit ittaxṭiiṭ
Ministry of Public Health	wizaaṛit iṣṣiɦɦa lʕumumiyya
Ministry of Religious Endowments	wizaaṛit il?aw?aaf
Ministry of Social Affairs	wizaaṛit iššu?uun il?igtimaʕiyya
Ministry of the Interior	wizaaṛit iddaxliyya
Ministry of the Navy	wizaaṛit ilbaɦriyya
Ministry of the Treasury	wizaaṛit ilxazaana
Ministry of Tourism	wizaaṛit issiyaaɦa
Ministry of Transportation and Communications	wizaaṛit inna?l wilmuwaṣalaat
minutes (meeting)	maɦḍaṛ galsa
Mugamma , The (Government Building Complex)	ilmabna lmugammaʕ
Mugamma , The (Government Building Complex)	ilmugammaʕ
nation	dawla - duwal
nation	umma - amam
nationalization	ta?miim -aat
occupation	šuɣl - ašɣaal
officer	ẓaabiṭ - ẓubbaaṭ
official (adj)	rasmi
official circles	ilgihaat irrasmiyya
official journal , the	innašra rrasmiyya

official letter	gawaab rasmi
Ombudsman	maglis iddawla
organization	hayʔa -aat
organization	munaẓẓama -aat
palace	qaṣṛ - quṣuuṛ
Parliament	baṛlamaan -aat
Parliament	maglis ilʔumma
parliament	maglis iššaʕb
passport	gawaaz safaṛ - gawazaat safaṛ
passport	paspooṛ -taat
passport office	idaaṛit ilgawazaat
pension	maʕaaš -aat
people (of a nation)	šaʕb - šuʕuub
permit , a	taṣṛiiħ -aat
permit , to	ṣaṛṛaħ / taṣṛiiħ
petition	ʕaṛiiḍa - ʕaṛaayiḍ
police , the	ilbuliis
police , the	iššurṭa
police , chief of	ħikimdaaṛ
police commissioner	maʔmuuṛ buliis
police officer	ẓaabiṭ buliis
police report	maħḍaṛ buliis
position (post)	manṣib - manaaṣib
postal administration	maṣlaħit ilbariid
post office	ilbusṭa
post office	maktab ilbariid
post office , main	ilbusṭa lʕumumiyya
post office , main	maktab ilbariid ilʕumuumi
postmark	xitm ilbariid
postmark	xitm ilbusṭa
power , executive	issulṭa ttanfiziyya
power , judicial	issulṭa lqaḍaʔiyya
power , legislative	issulṭa ttašriʕiyya
presidency	riʔaasa ~ riyaasa
president	ṛaʔiis - ṛuʔasa
president , university	ṛaʔiis gamʕa
president , vice-	naaʔib iṛṛaʔiis

presidential palace	ilqaṣr ilgumhuuri
press , the (euphemistic)	iṣṣulṭa ṛṛabʕa
prime minister	ṛaʔiis ilwuzaṛa
prince	amiir - umaṛa
prince , crown	waliyy ilʕahd
princess	amiira -aat
printed matter	maṭbuʕaat
private sector	qiṭaaʕ xaaṣ
promotion	tarʔiya -aat
Prosecutor General , the Socialist	ilmuddaʕi lʕaam
province	muɦafẓa -aat
public sector	qiṭaaʕ ʕaam
qualifications	muʔahhil -aat
quarter of town	ɦayy - aɦyaaʔ
queen	malika -aat
report	taʔriir - taʔariir
representative	mumassil -iin
Representatives , House of	maglis innuwwaab
republican	gumhuuri
resign , to	istaʔaal / istiʔaala
retire , to	taqaaʕad / taqaaʕud
royal	malaki
royal palace	ilqaṣr ilmalaki
ruler	ɦaakim - ɦukkaam
salary	murattab -aat
secretary (f)	sikirteera -aat
secretary (m)	sikirteer -iin
security , central	ilʔamn ilmarkazi
Security Department , General	mudiriyyit ilʔamn ilʕaam
Senate	maglis iššuyuux
seniority (job)	aʔdamiyya -aat
session	galsa -aat
session , closed	galsa muɣlaqa
session , open	galsa ʕamma
sign , to	maḍa / imḍa (i)
signature	imḍa ~ imḍaaʔ -aat

social security	ta?miin igtimaaʕi
socialist union , the	il?ittiħaad il?ištiṛaaki
stamp (e.g. a rubber stamp) , a	xitm - axtaam
stamp (put on application to the government)	damɣa
stamp , postage	ṭaabiʕ bariid ~ ṭawaabiʕ bariid
stamp , postage	ṭaabiʕ busṭa - ṭawaabiʕ busṭa
stamp , revenue tax	damɣa
stamp , to	xatam / xitm (i)
state (country)	dawla - duwal
subordinate , a	maṛ?uus -iin
supervisor	muraa?ib -iin
telegraph office	maktab tilliɣṛaaf
telephone administration	maṣlaħit ittilifonaat
telephone office	maktab ittilifonaat
throne	ʕaṛš - ʕuṛuuš
traffic regulations	niẓaam ilmuṛuuṛ
tribunal	maħkama - maħaakim
typewriter	aala katba - alaat katba
typist	taypist
undersecretary of state	wakiil wizaaṛa
university	gamʕa -aat
visa , entry	ta?šiirit duxuul (f)
visa , exit	ta?šiirit xuṛuug (f)
work	šuɣl - ašɣaal
workman	ʕaamil - ʕummaal

Category #17 Greetings and Etiquette

ittaħiyyaat wilmugamalaat

condolences #32	iddawam lillaah
condolences #34	ilbaʔiyya fħayaatak
congratulations ! (lit : blessed)	mabṛuuk
congratulations ! , a thousand	alf mabṛuuk
congratulations ! , hearty	tahaniina lqalbiyya
congratulations , our	tahaniina
do you much good (food) , may it #28	haniyyan
don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness	ilʕafw
don't worry #24	fadaak
enjoyed it , hope you have (food or drink) #27	haniyyan
enjoyment , with #55	naʕiiman
excuse me ! #17	baʕd iznak
excuse me ! (m) #72	ʕan iznak
excuse me , sorry ! (lit: forgiveness)	ʕafwan
glad to have made your acquaintance , I am very	ana saʕiid giddan bimiʕṛiftak
gladly , very (r. to a request) #48	min ʕeeni di wʕeeni di
gladly , very (r. to a request) #69	ʕala lʕeen wiṛṛaas
God have mercy on him , may #11	aḷḷaah yiṛħamu
God have mercy on him ! , may #58	ṛaħimahu ḷḷaah
God provide for you , may (m) #6	aḷḷaah yiftaħ ʕaleek
God provide for you , may (m) #10	aḷḷaah yirzuʔak

God willing	bi?izn illaah
God willing	in šaa? aḷḷaah
good evening # 50	misaa? ilxeer
good luck ! # 51	muwaffa? inšaa? aḷḷaah
good morning ! # 60	ṣabaaɦ ilxeer
good night ! # 45	liltak saʕiida
good night ! # 64	tiṣbaɦ ʕala xeer
good night ! (r. to /tiṣbaɦ ʕala xeer/ good night) # 67	winta min ahl ilxeer
good-bye (by person remaining) # 46	maʕa ssalaama
good-bye (r. by person departing) # 12	aḷḷaah yisallimak
greeting , a	taɦiyya -aat
greetings , our	taɦiyyatna
greetings (said to one re- turning from trip)	salamaat
greetings to ... ! , give my	sallim ʕala ...
greetings to ... , our	taɦiyyatna li ...
happy birthday ! (m)	kull sana winta ṭayyib
happy birthday !	ʕiid milaad saʕiid
happy blessed day ! (m) # 53	nahaṛak saʕiid mubaaṛak
happy day ! (hello !) (m) # 52	nahaaṛak saʕiid
happy holiday ! (m) # 38	kull sana winta ṭayyib
happy holiday ! (m) # 39	kull ʕaam winta bxeer
happy holiday ! # 40	kull ʕaam wintum bixeer
happy returns , wishing you many # 74	ʕu?baal alf sana
happy to meet you ! # 25	fuṛṣa saʕiida
health ! , may it bring you the best of (food)	bilhana wiššifa
Heaven forbid ! # 3	aḷḷaah la y?addaṛ
Heaven forbid ! # 19	biʕd iššaṛ ʕaleek
Heaven forbid ! # 20	biʕiid ʕannak
Heaven forbid ! # 42	la qaddaṛ aḷḷaah
Heaven forbid ! # 44	la samaɦ aḷḷaah
hello # 70	ʕaleekum issalaam

hello #71	ʕaleekum issalaamu waraḥmatu ḷḷaahi wibarakaatu
hello or good-bye - by person departing (peace be with you)	issalaamu ʕaleekum
honored us , you have #18	beetna nawwaṛ
honored us , you have #54	nawwaṛt ilbeet
honored us , you have #63	šaṛṛaftina
long time , no see !	inta feenak !
missed you , we (m) #65	waḥaština
no harm befall you ! , may #41	la baʔsa ʕaleek
pardon me ! #42	la muʔaxza
please ! #35	itfaḍḍal
pleased to see you ! #30	ḥaṣalit ilbaṛaka
pleased to see you ! , very #26	furṣa saʕiida
pleasure having you with us it is a #15	anistina
praise be to God	ilḥamdu lillaah
praise be to God for your safety # 29	ḥamdilla ʕala salamtak
recovery ! , have a speedy # 59	salamtak
regards ! , give her my best	sallimli ʕaleeha
regards ! , give him my best	sallimli ʕaleeh
safe trip ! , have a # 47	maʕa ssalaama
safe trip ! , have a # 57	ṛabbina yiwaṣṣalak bissalaama
safe trip ! , have a # 56	ṛabbina ygiibak bissalaama
same for you , hoping the # 75	ʕuʔbaal ʕandak
same here # 33	iḥna asʕad
same to you (m) (r. to /kull sana winta ṭayyib /) # 37	kull sana winta biṣṣiḥḥa wissalaama
same to you (m) # 66	winta bxeer
same to you (m) # 68	winta ṭayyib
slept well ! , hope you have # 62	ṣaḥḥi nnoom
sorry !	mutaʔassif
take it , please ! (m) # 36	itfaḍḍal
thank you (guest to host after meal or drink) # 22	dayman
thank you (guest to host after meal) # 23	dayman ʕaamir

thank you (r. to a compliment) #8	aḷḷaah yiɦfaẓak
thank you (r. to /ahlan wasahlan/ welcome ! welcome !)	ahlan wasahlan biik
thank you (r. to /anistina/ it is a pleasure having you around) # 61	aḷḷaah yiʔansak
thank you (r. to /beetna nawwar ; nawwaṛt ilbeet/ you have honored us) # 49	minawwaṛ biṣɦaabu
thank you (r. to /dayman ; dayman ʕaamir ; ʔahwa dayma/ thank you) # 21	daamit ɦayaatak
thank you (r. to /haniyyan/ may it do you much good) # 7	aḷḷaah yihanniik
thank you (r. to /ɦaṣalit ilbaṛaka/ pleased to see you) # 4	aḷḷaah yibaarik fiik
thank you (r. to /ilbaʔiyya fhayaatak/ condolences) # 31	ɦayaatak ilbaʔya
thank you (r. to /mabṛuuk/ congratulations) # 5	aḷḷaah yibaaṙik fiik
thank you (r. to /naʕiiman/ with enjoyment) # 16	anʕam aḷḷaah ʕaleek
thank you (r. to /salamtak/ have a speedy recovery ; /maʕa ssalama/ have a safe trip ; /sallim ʕala.../ give my greetings to ...) # 13	aḷḷaah yisallimak
thank you (r. to /ṣaɦɦi nnoom/ hope you slept well) # 61	ṣaɦɦi badanak
thank you (r. to /šaṛṛaftina/ you have honored us) # 14	aḷḷaah yišaṛṛaf miʔdaaṛak
thanks (thank you) (general)	mutašakkir
thanks (thank you) (general)	šukṛan
thanks to God	ilɦamdu lillaah
welcome ! (hello !) #1	ahlan
welcome ! (hello !)	maṛɦaba
welcome to you ! (r. to /ahlan/ welcome ; /ahlan wsahlan /	ahlan biik

welcome ! welcome !)	
welcome ! welcome ! # 2	ahlan wasahlan
welcomes , a thousand	alf ahlan wasahlan

Category #18 Health and Illness

iṣṣiɦɦa wilmaṛaḍ

abcess	xuṛṛaag - xarariig
ache	wagaʕ - awgaaʕ
acidity , stomach	ɦumuuḍa
alcohol	sibirtu
alergy	ɦasasiyya ~ ɦasaṣiya
anemia	faʔṛ damm
anesthesia , general	bing kulli
anesthesia , local	bing mawḍiʕi
anesthetic , an	bing
anesthetize , to	bannig / tabniig
anesthetize , to	xaḍḍaṛ / taxdiir
antibiotic	muḍaaḍḍ ɦayawi - muḍaḍḍaat ɦayawiyya
antiseptic	muṭahhiṛ
arteriosclerosis	taṣaḷḷub iššaṛayiin
arthritis	iltihaab filmafaaṣil
asthma	azma
bandage	ṛubaaṭ - arbiṭa
band-aid	plastaṛ
bed pan	ʔaṣṛiyya
better , to become	itɦassin / taɦassun
bilharzia	bilharsiya
birth control	manʕ ilɦaml
birth control pills	ɦubuub manʕ ilɦaml
bladder	masaana
bleed , to	nazaf / nazf (i)
bleeding	naziif
blind	aʕma - ʕimyaan
blind	kafiif - kufafa

blind (euphemistic)	ḍariiṛ
blood	damm
blood circulation	dawṛa damawiyya
blood , loss of	naziif
blood pressure	ḍaɣṭ damm
blood pressure , high	ḍaɣṭ damm ʕaali
blood pressure , low	ḍaɣṭ damm waaṭi
boil , pimple	dimmil - damaamil
bottle	izaaza - azaayiz
bottle (for hot water)	ʔirba - ʔirab
bronchial catarrh	nazla šuʕabiyya
bronchitis	nazla ṣadṛiyya
bronchitis	nazla šuʕabiyya
bruise , a	kadma -aat
bruise , to	kadam / kadm (i)
burn	ħarʔ - ħuruuʔ
cancer	ṣaṛaṭaan
capsule	kabsuula -aat
cast on , to put a	gabbis / tagbiis
catarrh	zukaam
cerebrospinal meningitis	ilħuma lmuxxiyya iššawkiyya
cerebrospinal meningitis	ilħuma iššawkiyya
chicken-pox	gudeeri
cholera	koliṛa
circumcision	ṭuhuuṛ ~ ṭahaaṛa
clean	niḍiif - nuḍaaf
clean , to	naḍḍaf / tanḍiif
cleanliness	naḍaafa
clinic	mustawṣaf -aat
clinic	ʕiyaada -aat
clinic , out-patient	ʕiyaada xarigiyya
cold (illness)	bard
colic	maɣaṣ
colic , renal	maɣaṣ kalawi
constipation	imsaak
contact lenses	ʕadasaat laaṣiqa
contagious	muʕdi

contraception	manʕ ilħaml
contraceptive	wasiilit manʕ ilħaml ~ wasaaʔil manʕ ilħaml
convalescence	naqaaha
convalescence	door innaqaaha
corn (toe)	kaḷḷu -haat
cough	kuħħa
cough , whooping	issuʕaal iddiiki
cough syrup	dawa lilkuħħa
cough , to	kaħħ / kuħħa (u)
crown , gold (dental)	ṭaṛbuuš dahab
cure	šifa
cure , to	šafa / šifa (i)
cut , a	garħ - guṛuuħ
cut , a	ʔaṭʕ - ʔuṭuuʕ
cut , to	ʔaṭaʕ / ʔaṭʕ (a)
deaf	aṭraš , ṭaršа - ṭurš
decay , tooth	taswiis
dentures	asnaan ṣinaaʕiyya
dentures	ṭaʔm asnaan
diabetes	maṛaḍ issukkaṛ
diarrhea	ishaal
digestion	haḍm
diphteria	diftirya
directions for use	kayfiyyit ilʔistiʕmaal
directions for use	ṭaṛiiʔa listiʕmaal
dirt	wasaaxa
disease	maṛaḍ - amṛaaḍ
diseases , contagious	amṛaaḍ muʕdiyya
diseases , venereal	amṛaaḍ sirriyya
dispensary (clinic)	mustawṣaf -aat
dissolve s.th. , to	dawwib / tadwiib
dizziness	dooxa
dizzy , to become	daax / dooxa (u)
doctor , medical	doktooṛ - dakatra
doctor , medical	doktooṛa - dakatra
doctor's office	ʕiyaada -aat

dose	guṛʕa -aat
dressing	ṛubaaṭ - aṛbiṭa
dropper	ʔaṭṭaaṛa -aat
drops , ear	nuʔaṭ lilwidaan
drops , eye	ʔaṭṛa -aat
drops (medication) (p)	nuʔaṭ
drops , nose	nuʔaṭ lilʔanf
dysentery	dizuntarya
enema	ɦuʔna šaṛagiyya
epidemic	wabaaʔ - awbiʔa
epilepsy	ṣaṛaʕ
every other day	yoom baʕd yoom
examination , complete medical	kašf ṭibbi šaamil
examination , medical	faɦṣ ṭibbi
examination , medical	kašf ṭibbi
examine medically , to	faɦaṣ / faɦṣ (a)
examined medically , to be	kašaf ṭibbi / kašf ṭibbi (i)
external use only , for	yustaʕmal min iẓẓaahiṛ
extract a tooth , to	xalaʕ sinna / xalʕ (a)
extraction (dental)	xalʕ
eye inflammation	iltihaab filʕeen
eye sight	naẓaṛ
far-sightedness	ṭuuḷ naẓaṛ
fever	ɦumma - ɦummiyyaat
fever heat	ɦumma
fill a tooth , to	ɦaša / ɦašw (i)
filling (dental)	ɦašw
first-aid	isʕaaf
fly (insect)	dibbaana - dibbaan
fracture , a	kasr - kusuuṛ
fracture , a	šarx
fracture , to	kasaṛ / kasr (a)
gargle , to	ɣaṛɣaṛ / ɣaṛɣaṛa
gargle (mouthwash)	ɣaṛɣaṛa
gauze	šaaš
glasses , eye-	naḍḍaaṛa ṭibbiyya

glasses , sun	naḍḍaarit šams
gums (anat)	lassa ~ lisa
headache	ṣudaaʕ
health	ṣiḥḥa
health , excellent	ṣiḥḥa mumtaaza
healthy	biṣiḥḥa kwayyisa
healthy	saliim
hearing , (he is) hard of	samaʕu tiʔiil
hepatitis	iṣṣafṛa
hiccup	ẓuɣuṭṭa
hospital	mustašfa -yaat
hospital , maternity	mustašfa wlaada
hospital , mental	mustašfa lmagaziib
hospital for contagious diseases	mustašfa lḥummiyyaat
hygiene	qawaaʕid ṣiḥḥiyya
hypertension	ḍaɣṭ damm ʕaali
ice bag	kiis talg - akyaas talg
ill	maṛiiḍ - maṛḍa
ill , to become	miṛiḍ / maṛaḍ (a)
illness	maṛaḍ - amṛaaḍ
indigestion	ʕusr haḍm
infected , to become	itlawwis / talawwus
infection	ʕadwa
infested	mawbuuʔ
inflammation ; infection	iltihaab -aat
influenza	infilwanza
inject , to	ḥaʔan / ḥaʔn (i)
injection	ḥuʔna - ḥuʔan
injection	ibra - ibar
injection , intermuscular	ḥuʔna filʕaḍal
injection , intravenous	ḥuʔna filʕirʔ
intoxication	tasammum
iodine , tincture of	ṣabɣit yuud
laboratory	maʕmal - maʕaamil
lame	aʕṛag , ʕarga - ʕuṛg
laxative	musahhil

liquid	saa?il - sawaa?il
lumbago	lumbaagu
lunatic	magnuun - maganiin
malnutrition	suu? tayziya
measles	ḥaṣba
medical	ṭibbi
medicine , forensic	iṭṭibb iššarʕi
medicine , college of	kulliyyit iṭṭibb
medicine , school of	kulliyyit iṭṭibb
medicine (medication)	dawa - adwiya
medicine (science)	ṭibb
meningitis , cerebrospinal	ilḥumma iššawkiyya
mercurochrome	mirkrokroom
microbe	gursuuma - gaṛasiim
microbe	mikṛoob -aat
morphine	murfiin
mumps	abu kuʕeeb
mute	axṛaṣ , xaṛṣa - xuṛṣ
needle	ibra - ibar
nerve (anat)	ʕaṣab - aʕṣaab
nervous	ʕaṣabi -yyiin
nose , to have a runny	raššaḥ / taršiih
nose , to have a stuffed up	itzakam / zukaam
nurse	mumaṛṛiḍ -iin
nurse	mumaṛṛiḍa -aat
nutrition	tayziya
ointment	dihaan -aat
ointment	maṛham - maṛaahim
on an empty stomach	ʕala rrii?
operation (surgical)	ʕamaliyya giṛaaḥiyya
ophthalmia	ṛamad
out of sorts (tired)	taʕbaan
pain	alam - alaam
pain	wagaʕ - awgaaʕ
painful	mu?lim
patient , a	maṛiiḍ - maṛḍa
penicillin	pinsiliin

phlegm	balɣam
pill	ħabba -aat ~ ħubuub
pimple	fasfuusa - fasafiis
plague	ṭaʕuun
plaster , cast	gibs
pneumonia	iltihaab riʔawi
poison	simm ~ summ
poisoning	tasammum
powder	budṛa
powder , to	baddaṛ / tabdiir
pregnancy	ħaml
pregnant	ħaamil - ħawaamil
prescribe , to	waṣaf / waṣfa (i)
prescription	ṛušitta -aat
public health	ṣiħħa ʕamma
Public Health , Ministry of	wizaaṛit iṣṣiħħa lʕumuumiyya
pulse	nabḍ
pulse , to take the	ʕadd innabḍ
pus	midda
quarantine	ħagr ṣiħħi
rash (skin)	ṭafħ
recover , to (health)	šifi / šifa (a)
retina	šabakiyya -aat
rheumatic fever	ħumma rumatizmiyya
rheumatism	rumatizm
root (dental)	gidr - guduuṛ
saliva	luʕaab
sample	ʕayyina -aat
sanitary	ṣiħħi
sciatica	ʕirʔ innisa
scratch , a	xadš - xuduuš
scratch , to	xadaš / xadš (i)
sedative	musakkin -aat
serum	maṣl - amṣaal
short-sightedness	ʔuṣṛ naẓaṛ
sick , to be	maṛiḍ / maṛaḍ (a)
side-effects	aʕraaḍ gaanibiyya

sinuses , nasal	guyuub anfiyya
smallpox	gudari
sneeze , to	ʕiṭis / ʕaṭs (a)
sore throat	iltihaab filɦangaṛa
spasm	taqaḷḷuṣ -aat
spine	ʕamuud faqṛi
splint	gibiira - gabaayir
sprain , to	gazaʕ / gazʕ (a)
sprain , to	lawa / lawy (i)
sprain , to	ʔaṣaʕ / ʔaṣʕ (a)
sterility	ʕuqm
sterilize , to	ʕaqqam / taʕqiim
stomach gas	ɣazaat
stone (e.g. kidney stone)	ɦaṣwa - ɦaṣaawi
suffer , to	ʕaana / muʕaanah (min)
suppository (medical)	lubuus
surgery	giṛaaɦa
swell , to	wirim / waṛam (a)
swelling (n)	waṛam - awṛaam
syrup (medicine)	dawa šuṛb
tablet	buršaama - buršaam
temperature	daṛagit ɦaṛaaṛa
test , blood	faɦṣ damm
test , blood	taɦliil damm
test , medical	taɦliil - taɦaliil
test , stool	taɦliil buṛaaz
test , urine	taɦliil bool
tetanus	titanus
thermometer	tirmumitr -aat
thermometer	mizaan ɦaṛaaṛa
three times a day	talat maṛṛaat filyoom
tired	taʕbaan -iin
tonsillitis	iltihaab filluwaz
tonsils	illozteen ~ illuwaz
toothache	alam asnaan
toothache	wagaʕ asnaan
toothbrush	furšit sinaan ~ furšit asnaan

toothpaste	maʕguun sinaan ~ maʕguun asnaan
trachoma	ṛamad ɦubaybi
tranquilizer	muhaddiʔ -aat
treat an illness, to (or a problem)	ʕaalig / ʕilaag
treatment	ʕilaag
tuberculosis	sull
tumor	waṛam - awṛaam
tumor , benign	waṛam ɦamiid
tumor , malignant	waṛam xabiis
typhoid	tayfuuḍ
typhus	tayfuus
ulcer	quṛɦa - quṛaɦ
vaccinate , to	ṭaʕʕam / taṭʕiim
vaccination	taṭʕiim
vaseline	vazliin ~ fazliin
vitamin	vitamiin -aat
vomit , to	itʔaaya / miʔayaah
vomit , to	ṭaṛaš / tuṛaaš (u)
weak	ḍaʕiif - ḍuʕafa
weak , to become	ḍiʕif / ḍaʕf (a)
worse , to get	saaʔ / suuʔ (u)
wound , a	garɦ - guṛuuɦ
wound , to	garaɦ / garɦ (a)
x-ray (film)	ṣuuṛa bilʔašiʕʕa
x-rays	ašiʕʕa
x-rays	ašiʕʕit iks
yellow fever	ilɦumma ṣṣafṛa
vertigo	dooxa

Category #19 Home and Furniture

ilbeet wil?asaas

apartment	ša??a - šu?a?
architecture	fann ilʕimaaṛa
architecture	handasa miʕmariyya
armchair	foteyy -aat
ascend , to	ṭiliʕ / ṭuluuʕ (a)
ashtray	ṭaffaayit sagaayir
ashtray	ṭa?ṭuu?a - ṭa?aṭii?
balcony	balkoona -aat
basement	badroon -aat
bath tub	banyu -haat
bathroom	dooṛit mayya
bathroom	ɦammaam -aat
bathroom tissue	wara? tuwalitt
bed	siriir - saraayir
bedroom	ooḍit noom
bell	gaṛas - agṛaas
blanket	baṭṭaniyya - baṭaṭiin
bolt (door)	tirbaas - tarabiis
brick	ṭuub , a -aat
broom	maknasa - makaanis
broom	mi?ašša -aat
buffet (piece of furniture)	bufeeh -aat
build , to	bana / buna (i)
building	mabna (m) - mabaani
building , apartment	ʕimaaṛa -aat
bulb , electric	ḷamba -aat
candle	šamʕa -aat
cardboard	kartoon
carpet	buṣaaṭ - ibṣiṭa

ceiling	saʔf - suʔuuf
chair	kursi - karaasi
chandelier	nagafa - nagaf
chest of drawers	šuveniira -aat
clean , to	naḍḍaf / tanḍiif
close , to	ʔafal / ʔafl (i)
closet	dulaab filħeet
corridor	ṭuṛʔa -aat ~ ṭuṛaʔ
courtyard	ħooš - iħwaaš ~ ħišaan
cupboard or closet	dulaab - dawaliib
curtain	sitaaṛa - sataayir
cushion	mixadda -aat
D.D.T.	dii-dii-tii
descend , to	nizil / nuzuul (i)
desk	maktab - makaatib
dishwasher	ɣassaalit mawaʕiin
door	baab - bibaan ~ abwaab
door bell	gaṛas baab
door knob	ukṛa - ukaṛ
doorman	bawwaab -iin
doorstep	ʕataba - ʕatab
drawer	durg - adṛaag
dresser , dressing table	tasriiħa ~ tuwalett -aat
dust off , to	naffaḍ / tanfiiḍ
duster, feather	manfaḍa - manaafiḍ
dwell , to	sakan / sakan (u)
electric	bikkahṛaba ~ kahṛabaaʔi
electric switch	kubs nuuṛ - ikbaas nuuṛ
electric switch	muftaaħ nuuṛ - mafatiiħ nuuṛ
electricity	kahṛaba
elevator	aṣanṣeer -aat
enter , to	daxal / duxuul (u)
faucet	ħanafiyya -aat
fire place	daffaaya -aat
floor (of a room)	aṛḍiyya -aat
floor (building level ; story)	dooṛ - adwaaṛ

floor rag	xeeša -aat
freezer	friizar -aat
fountain	fas?iyya -aat
frame , picture	birwaaz - barawiiz
funnel	?umʕ - ?imaaʕ
furnish , to (an apartment)	assis / ta?siis
furniture	asaas
furniture	mubilya -aat
furniture	ʕafš
fuse	fiiša - fiyaš
fuse	kubs - ikbaas
fuse box	tablooh -aat
garbage	zibaala
garbage collector	zabbaal -iin
garden	gineena - ganaayin
gas , butane	butagaaz
gas bottle or tank	anbuubit butagaaz
gas bottle or tank	bumbit butagaaz
gate	bawwaaba -aat
glass (material)	?izaaz
go out , to	xaṛag / xuṛuug (u)
hall	ṣaaḷa -aat
hammer	šakuuš - šawakiiš
hang (s.th.) , to	ʕalla? / taʕlii?
hanger , clothes	šammaaʕa -aat
heater	daffaaya -aat
hose	xaṛṭuum - xaṛaṭiim
house	beet - buyuut
household utensils	adawaat manziliyya
hut	kuux - akwaax
inhabit , to	sakan / sukna (u)
iron	makwa - makaawi
jimmy , a	ṭaffaaša -aat
key	muftaaḥ - mafatiiḥ
key , master	muftaaḥ ʕumuumi
key hole	xuṛm muftaaḥ

kitchen	maṭbax - maṭaabix
lamp	abajuuṛa -aat
lamp	ḷamba -aat
laundryman	makwagi -yya
light	nuuṛ
light , night-	lamba sahhaari
light on , to turn the	fataħ innuuṛ
light off , to turn the	ṭafa nnuuṛ (i)
live , to , reside	ʕaaš / maʕiiša (i)
lock , a	ʔifl - ʔifaal
lock , safety (e.g., of a gas bottle)	maħbas - maħaabis
lock , to	ʔafal / ʔafl (i)
loofa	luuf , a -aat
marble	ruxaam
mat	ħaṣiiṛa - ħuṣṛ
mattress	martaba - maraatib
meter (e.g., electric or water)	ʕaddaad -aat
mirror	miraaya -aat
modern	ħadiis
mortar (kitchen container for pounding)	hoon - ihwaan
moth balls	naftaliin
nail (metal)	musmaaṛ - masamiiṛ
napkin	fuuṭa - fuwaṭ
neighbor of , to be the	gaawir / giwaaṛ
nightstand	kumudiinu -haat
open , to	fataħ / fatħ (a)
opener	fattaaħa -aat
opener , can	fattaaħit ʕilab
oven	fuṛn - afṛaan
paint	buuya
paint	dihaan
paint , to	dahan / dahn ~ dihaan (i)
palace	ʔaṣṛ - ʔuṣuuṛ
picture or painting	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ

pillar	ʕamuud - aʕmida ~ ʕimdaan
pillow	mixadda -aat
pincers or pliers , a pair of	kammaaša -aat
pliers	zarṛadiyya
plug (electric)	fiiša - fiyaš
plunger	kawitša -aat
polish , to	lammaʕ / talmiiʕ
primus stove (a kerosene stove)	wabuuṛ gaaz ~ babuuṛ gaaz - bawabiir gaaz
quilt	liɦaaf - liɦifa
radio	radyu -haat
recipe	waṣfa -aat
refrigerator	tallaaga -aat
regulator (e.g., on a gas bottle)	munaẓẓim -aat
roof	saṭɦ - usṭuɦ
roof	ṣuṭuuɦ - usṭuɦ
room (chamber)	ooḍa - uwaḍ
room , dining	ooḍit akl
room , dining	ooḍit sufṛa
room , family	antreeh -aat
room , living (reception room for guests)	ṣaḷoon -aat
rug	siggaada - sagagiid
saw , a	munšaaṛ - manašiir
scissors	maʔaṣṣ -aat
screwdriver (tool)	mifakk -aat
sewing machine	makanit xiyaaṭa
sheet , bed	milaaya -aat
shelf	ṛaff - ṛufuuf ~ aṛfuf
shower , a	dušš - dišaaš
shutters	šiiš
sidewalk	ṛaṣiif - riṣifa ~ aṛsifa
sink	ɦooḍ - iɦwaaḍ
soap dish	ṣabbaana -aat
socket (electric)	bariiza - baraayiz
sofa	kanaba -aat

sponge	safing , a -aat
sponge , bath (loofa)	lùufit ɦammaam
sponge , kitchen (loofa)	luufit maṭbax
spray , to	baxx / baxx (u)
sprayer	baxxaaxa -aat
staircase	sillim
stairs	sillim - salaalim
stairwell	biir sillim
step (of stair)	sillima - salaalim
stone	ɦagaṛ - ɦigaaṛa ~ aɦgaaṛ
stove	butagaaz -aat
study (room)	ooḍit maktab
sweep , to (house)	kanas / kans (i)
table	ṭaṛabeeza -aat
table , dining	sufṛa - sufaṛ
table , dining	ṭaṛabeezit akl
table , kitchen	ṭaṛabeezit maṭbax
tablecloth	mafṛaš - mafaariš
telephone	tilifoon -aat
television	tilivizyoon -aat
tenant	saakin - sukkaan
tent	xeema - xiyam
thermos	tuṛmus - taṛaamis
tile , cement floor	baḷaaṭ , a -aat
toilet	miṛɦaaḍ - maṛaɦiiḍ ~ kabineeh -aat
toilet	tuwalet
toilet flush	sifoon -aat
toilet seat	ʔaʕdit tuwalitt
towel rack	fawwaaṭa
trap , a (e.g., mouse-trap)	maṣyaḍa - maṣaayiḍ
trash can	ṣafiiɦit zibaala - ṣafaayiɦ zibaala
vacant	faaḍi
vacuum cleaner	maknasa kahṛaba
vase , flower	zuhariyya -aat
veranda	vaṛanda -aat
villa	villa -aat
wall	gidaaṛ - gudṛaan
wall	ɦeeṭa - ɦiṭaan

wardrobe	dulaab huduum
wash , to	ɣasal / ɣasl (i)
washbowl	ṭišṭ - ṭišuuṭ
washer (of a faucet)	gildit ɦanafiyya
washing machine	ɣassaala -aat
water heater	saxxaan
water main	maɦbas mayya - maɦaabis mayya
window	šibbaak - šababiik
window , peep	šuṛṛaaʕa -aat
wipe , to	masaɦ / masɦ (a)
wood	xašab
wrench , monkey	muftaaɦ ingliizi

Category #20 Human Body

gism il?insaan

abdomen (also belly or stomach)	baṭn (f) - buṭuun
abortion	ighaaḍ ~ taṣ?iiṭ
adult male with little facial hair	agruudi
age , to reach legal	balaɣ issinn ilqanuuni
ankle	bizz irrigl
appendix (or cecum ; blind gut , anat.)	ilmuṣṛaan il?aʕwaṛ
arm	diraaʕ -aat ~ diriʕa
armpit	baaṭ - baṭaat
artery	šuryaan - šaṛayiin
back (anat.)	ḍahṛ - ḍuhuuṛ
bald , to become	iṣlaʕʕ / ṣalaʕ
bare	ʕiryaan - ʕaṛaaya
bear , stand s.th. , to	iħtamal / iħtimaal
beat (of the heart) , to	da?? / da?? (u)
belly	kirš - kuruuš
birth , to give #77	wildit / wilaada (i)
birthmark	waħma
bladder	masaana
blood	damm
bodily	gasadi
body	gism - agsaam
bone	ʕaḍm , a - ʕiḍaam
bowels (also intestines)	amʕaa? ~ maṣaṛiin
brain	muxx - amxaax
break wind noiselessly , to	fisi / fisa (i)
break wind noisily , to	ẓiṛiṭ / ẓuṛaaṭ (a)
breast	bizz - bizaaz
breast (nursery language)	bizza

breathe , to	itnaffis / tanaffus
burp , to	itkaṛṛaʕ / takriiʕ
buttocks	maʔʕad - maʔaaʕid
cartilage	ʔarʔuuša - ʔaraʔiiš
cell (anat.)	xaliyya - xalaaya
cells , blood	kuṛaat damm
cervix	ʕunuq iṛṛaħim
cheek (anat.)	xadd - xuduud
chest (anat.)	sidr ~ ṣaḍṛ
chew , to	maḍay / maḍy (u)
chin , beard	daʔn (f) - duʔuun
choke s.o. , to	xanaʔ / xanʔ (u)
complexion	bašṛa
corpse	gussa - gusas
corpuscles , red	kuṛaat damm ħamṛa
corpuscles , white	kuṛaat damm beeḍa
cough , to	kaħħ / kuħħa (u)
craving for food , to have a	itwaħħam / waħam
dead	mayyit
diaphragm (anat.)	ħigaab ħaagiz
die , to	maat / moot (u)
digest , to	haḍam / haḍm (i)
digestive system , the	ilgihaaz ilhaḍmi
dream , to	ħilim / ħilm (a)
drink , to	širib / šuṛb (a)
ear	widn (f) - widaan
eardrum	ṭablit ilwidn
eat , to	kal ~ akal / akl (yaakul)
elbow	kuuʕ - kiʕaan
evacuate the bowels , defecate , to	itbaṛṛaz / tabaṛṛuz
eye	ʕeen (f) - ʕineen ~ ʕuyuun
eye , white of the	bayaaḍ ilʕeen
eyebrow	ħaagib - ħawaagib
eyelash	rimš - rumuuš
face	wišš - wišuuš
face (anat.)	wagh - wuguuh

fair (complexion)	aš?ar̥ , ša?r̥a - šu?r̥
fat , to become	simin - simna (a)
feces	bur̥aaz
fetus , embryo	ganiin - aginna
figure (body of a person)	qawaam
finger	ṣubaaʕ - ṣawaabiʕ
flesh	laḥm
foot (human)	?adam - ?a?daam
forehead	gibiin
forehead	?uur̥a
function	waẓiifa - waẓaayif
gall bladder	mar̥aar̥a - mar̥aayir
gland	ɣudda - ɣudad
gland , lymph	ɣudda limfawiyya
gland , thyroid	ilɣudda ddar̥aqiyya
grey , to become (hair , person)	šaab / šeeb (i)
grow , to	nama / numuww (u)
grow big , to	kibir / kubr̥ (a)
gums (anat.)	lassa - lisas
gut	muṣr̥aan
hair	šaʕr̥ , a -aat
hairy (person)	mušʕir
hand	iid (f) - ideen (d)
head	r̥aas (f) - r̥uus
heart	?alb - ?uluub
heart beat	da??a -aat
heel (anat.)	kaʕb - kuʕuub
hiccup	zuɣuṭṭa
hip	ridf - ardaaf
hormone	hor̥moon -aat
hymen	ɣišaa? ilbakaar̥a
increase , to	izdaad / izdiyaad
intestine	muṣr̥aan - maṣariin
intestine , the large	ilmuṣr̥aan ilɣaliiẓ
iris	sawaad ilʕeen
jaw	fakk - fakkeen (d)

joint (anat.)	mafṣal - mafaaṣil
kidney	kilwa - kalaawi
knee	ṛukba - ṛukab
labor (contractions)	ṭaḷʔ
laugh , to	ḍiɦik / ḍiɦk (a)
lean (on s.th.) , to	ittika (ʕala) / ittika
leg	rigl (f) - rigleen (d)
life	ɦayaah
lip	šiffa - šafaayif
live , to	ʕaaš / maʕiiša (i)
liver (anat.)	kibd - akbaad
lung	riʔa - riʔateen (d)
marrow	nuxaaʕ
membrane	ɣišaaʔ - aɣšiya
menstruate , to #75	ɦaaḍit / ɦeeḍ (i)
menstruation	ɦeeḍ
miscarriage	ighaaḍ
molar	ḍirs - ḍuruus
mole	ɦasana -aat
mouth	buʔʔ - biʔaaʔ
mouth	fumm
mouth , roof of the	saʔf ilhaḷʔ
move , to	itɦaṛṛak / taɦaṛṛud ~ ɦaṛaka
move s.th. , to	ɦaṛṛak / taɦriik
muscle	ʕaḍala -aat
mustache	šanab -aat ~ šiniba
nail , toe-	ḍufṛ rigl
naked	ʕiryaan - ʕaṛaaya
nape	ʔafa
navel	suṛṛa - suṛaṛ
neck	raʔaba - riʔaab
nerve	ʕaṣab - aʕṣaab
nervous system , the	ilgihaaz ilʕaṣabi
nipple	ɦalama -aat
nose	manaxiir f ~ anf
obesity	simna
old , to become (age)	šaax / šayxuuxa (u)
organ (anat.)	ʕuḍw - aʕḍaaʔ

ovary	mibyaḍ
palm (of hand)	kaff - kufuuf
pelvis	ɦooḍ
penis	ʔaḍiib
pores	masaam (p)
pregnant , to become #76	ɦamalit / ɦaml (i)
prostate (gland)	burusṭaaṭa ~ prusṭaaṭa
puberty , to reach	balaɣ / buluuɣ (a)
puerperium ; childbirth	nifaas
pulse	nabḍ , a -aat
pupil (of eye)	ninni
respiration	tanaffus
respiratory system	ilgihaaz ittanaffusi
rib	ḍilʕ - ḍuluuʕ
saliva	luʕaab
sexual intercourse	gimaaʕ
sexual intercourse , to have	gaamiʕ / gimaaʕ
sexual organs	ilʔaʕḍaaʔ ittanaasuliyya
shoulder	kitf - aktaaf
shout , to	ṣaṛax / ṣuṛaax ~ ṣiriix (u)
side (anat.)	ganb - ginaab
sinuses	guyuub anfiyya
sit down , to	ʔaʕad / ʔuʕaad (u)
skeleton	haykal ʕaẓmi - hayaakil ʕaẓmiyya
skin	gild
skull	gumguma - gamaagim
sleep , to	naam / noom (a)
sneeze , to	ʕiṭiṣ / ʕaṭṣ (a)
snore , to	šaxxaṛ / šixiir ~ tašxiir
spine , backbone	silsilit iḍḍahṛ
spine , the	ilʕamuud ilfaqṛi
spit , to	baṣaq / baṣq ~ buṣaaq (i)
spit , to	taff / taff (i)
spittle	tifaafa
spleen	ṭuɦaal

stand , bear s.th. , to	iħtamal / iħtimaal
stand up , to	ʔaam / ʔiyaam ~ ʔawamaan (u)
stature	qaama
step	xaṭwa -aat ~ xaṭaawi
stomach	miʕda ~ maʕida - miʕad
swallow , to	balaʕ / balʕ (a)
sweat , to	ʕiriʔ / ʕaraʔ (a)
talk , to	itkallim / kalaam
testicles	maħaašim
thigh	faxd - fixaad
throat	ħalʔ - ħuluuʔ ~ ħuluʔa
throat	zoor̩ - z̩uwaar̩
throat (also larynx)	ħangar̩a - ħanaagir
thumb	ibhaam
tissue (anat.)	nasiig - ansiga
toe	ṣubaaʕ rigl
tongue	lisaan - alsina
tonsil	looza - liwaz
tonsils	illozteen ~ illiwaz
tooth	sinna - sinaan ~ asnaan
tooth , canine	naab - anyaab
tooth , wisdom	dirs ʕaʔl
urinate , to	baal / bool (u)
urinate , to	itbawwil / tabawwul
uterus	r̩aħim
vein	wariid - awrida
vein	ʕirʔ - ʕiruuʔ
vomit , to	itʔaaya / miʔayaah
wake up , to	ṣiħi / ṣaħayaan (a)
wake up someone , to	ṣaħħa / taṣħiya
walk , to	miši / mašy (i)
weep , to	baka / buka (i)
windpipe	ilqaṣaba lhawaʔiyya
wink , to	ɣamaz / ɣamz (i)
womb	r̩aħim
wrinkled , to be	itgaʕʕad / tagaʕʕud

wrinkles (anat.)	tagaʕiid
wrist	miʕṣam - maʕaaṣim
yawn , to	ittaawib / mitawba

Category #21 Mankind and Kinship

iIʔinsaan wiIʔaṛaaba

Adam	aadam
adolescence	muṛahqa
adolescent	muṛaahiq -iin
adopt (a child) , to	itbanna / tabanni
adoption	tabanni
adult	baaliɣ -iin
age	sinn
age , legal	sinn irrušd
age , marriage	sinn izzawaag
age , old-	šayxuuxa
alimony	nafaʔa
ancestor	gidd - agdaad ~ guduud
ancestor	salaf - aslaaf
aunt , maternal	xaala -aat
aunt , paternal	ʕamma -aat
baby	ṭifl ṛaḍiiʕ - aṭfaal ṛuḍaaʕ
bachelor	ʕaazib ~ aʕzab - ʕuzzaab
birth	milaad
birth , date of	tariix ilmilaad
birth , to give	wildit / wilaada (i)
birth control	manʕ ilɦaml
birth control	taɦdiid innasl
birth control pills	ɦubuub manʕ ilɦaml
birthplace	maɦall ilmilaad
born , first-	bikri , yya - bikr
born , to be	itwalad / wilaada
boy	walad - awlaad ~ wilaad
breast-feed , to	ṛaḍḍaʕ / taṛḍiiʕ
bride	ʕaṛuusa - ʕaṛaayis

bride and bridegroom	ilʕaṛuusa wilʕariis
bridegroom	ʕariis - ʕirsaan
bring up , rear , to	ṛabba / tarbiya
brother	àxx (axu) - ixwa ~ ixwaat
brother , full	šiʔiiʔ - šuʔaʔa
brother , half- (on father's side)	axx milʔabb
brother , half- (on mother's side)	axx milʔumm
certificate	šahaada -aat
certificate , birth	šahaadit milaad
certificate , death	šahaadit wafaah
certificate , divorce	ʔasiimit ṭaḷaaʔ
certificate , marriage	ʔasiimit gawaaz
child , infant	ṭifl - aṭfaal
child	ʕayyil - ʕiyaal
childhood	ṭufuula
community members of ...	ahl ~ ahaali ...
cousin (fa br da)	bint ʕamm - banaat ʕamm
cousin (fa br so)	ibn ʕamm - awlaad ʕamm
cousin (fa si da)	bint ʕamma - banaat ʕamma
cousin (fa si so)	ibn ʕamma - awlaad ʕamma
cousin (mo br da)	bint xaal - banaat xaal
cousin (mo br so)	ibn xaal - awlaad xaal
cousin (mo si da)	bint xaala - banaat xaala
cousin (mo si so)	ibn xaala - awlaad xaala
daughter	bint - banaat
daughter (educated form)	kariima -aat
descendant	sulaala -aat
die , to	maat / moot (u)
divorce	ṭaḷaaʔ
divorce , to	ṭaḷḷaʔ / ṭaḷaaʔ
divorcé (divorcée f)	muṭaḷḷaq , a -iin
effeminate	muʔannas -iin
engagement (betrothal)	xuṭba ~ xuṭuuba
Eve	ɦawwaaʔ ~ ɦawwa
family	usṛa - usaṛ

family	ʕeela ~ ʕaaʔila -aat
family of ... (excluding wife and children)	ahl...
family planning	tanẓiim ilʔusṛa
father	abb (abu) - abbahaat ~ abaaʔ
father	waalid - abbahaat ~ abaaʔ
father , step-	gooz umm
female (n.)	unsa - inaas
forefathers (ancestors)	salaf - aslaaf
generation	giil - agyaal
girl ; daughter	bint - banaat
granddaughter	ɦafiida -aat
grandfather	gidd - guduud ~ agdaad
grandmother	gidda -aat
grandson	ɦafiid - aɦfaad
grow , to	nama / numuww (u)
husband	gooz - agwaaz
illegitimate child	laqiiṭ - luqaṭaaʔ
illegitimate son	ibn ɦaraam
individual	faṛd - afṛaad
infant , suckling	ṛadiiʕ
in-law (f)	nisiiba - nasaayib
in-law (m)	nisiib - nasaayib
in-law , brother- (hu br)	silf - salaayif
in-law , brother- (wi si hu)	ʕadiil - ʕadaayil
in-law , daughter-	miṛaat ibn
in-law , father-	ɦama (m)
in-law , mother-	ɦama - ɦamawaat
in-law , sister- (hu br wi)	silfa - salaayif
in-law , son-	gooz bint
in-law , son- (educated form)	ṣihṛ - aṣhaaṛ
kill , to	ʔatal / ʔatl (i)
kinship	ʔaṛaaba
lad , boy	ṣabi - ṣubyaan
lass , girl	ṣabiyya - ṣabaaya

link , to (VN also means 'relationship')	waṣal / ṣila (a)
male	zakaṛ - zukuuṛ
man (as vs. woman)	ṛaagil - riggaala
man (human being)	insaan
man , old	ʕaguuz / ʕawagiiz
mankind	bašaṛ
marriage	gawaaz
married , to get	itgawwiz / gawaaz
marry , to	itgawwiz / gawaaz
marry off , to	gawwiz / gawaaz
maternity , motherhood	umuuma
mother	umm - ummahaat
mother , step-	miṛaat abb
name	ism - asmaaʔ
name , to	samma / tasmiya
nephew (br so)	ibn axx - awlaad axx
nephew (si so)	ibn uxt - awlaad uxt
niece (br da)	bint axx - banaat axx
niece (si da)	bint uxt - banaat uxt
orphan	yatiim - yutama
parents	ilwalideen ~ abaween
paternity	ubuwwa
people	naas (p)
people (nation)	šaʕb - šuʕuub
person	šaxṣ - ašxaaṣ
personal	šaxṣi
pregnant	ɦaamil (f) - ɦawaamil
pregnant , to become	ɦamalit / ɦaml (i)
pregnant , to become	ɦiblit / ɦabl (a)
propose , to (to a girl)	xaṭab / xuṭba ~ xuṭuuba (u)
puberty	buluuɣ
puberty , to reach	balaɣ / buluuɣ (u)
race (human)	gins - agnaas
related (by marriage) , to become	ṣaahiṛ / muṣahṛa
relationship , kinship	ʔaṛaaba

relative (kinship)	ʔariib - ʔaṛaayib
relatives	ʔaṛaayib
relatives of ...	ahl ...
sex	gins
sex , the fair	ilgins illaṭiif
sex , the strong	ilgins ilxišin
sister	uxt - ixwaat
son	ibn - awlaad ~ abnaaʔ
son (educated form)	nagl - angaal
spinster	ʕaanis - ʕawaanis
suckle , to	ṛiḍiʕ / ṛiḍaaʕa (a)
suckling baby	ṛaḍiiʕ - ṛuḍḍaʕ
support , to	ʕaal / iʕaala (u)
surname	ism ilʕeela
surname	laqab - alqaab
twin	tawʔam - tawaaʔim
uncle , maternal	xaal - xilaan ~ axwaal
uncle , paternal	ʕamm - ʕimaam ~ aʕmaam
virgin	bikr - bakaaṛa
widow	aṛmala - aṛaamil
widower	aṛmal - aṛaamil
wife	zooga -aat
wife , co-	ḍuṛṛa - ḍaṛaayir
woman	sitt -aat
woman , old	ʕaguuza - ʕawagiiz
youth (age group)	šabaab
youth (f)	šabba -aat
youth (m)	šabb - šubbaan

Category #22 . Motion, Travelling and Transportation

ilħaṛaka wissafaṛ winna?l

accident	ħadsa - ħawaadis
aeroplane	ṭayyaaṛa -aat
air conditioned	mukayyaf
air conditioned car (train)	ʕarabiyyit takyiif
air conditioning	takyiif hawa
air freight	inna?l ilgawwi
air pocket	maṭabb hawaa?i
air route	xaṭṭ gawwi - xuṭuuṭ gawwiyya
air travel	issafaṛ bilgaww
airline	širkit ṭayaṛaan
airport	maṭaaṛ -aat
anchor , to	risi / rasayaan (i)
anchorage	marsa - maraasi
approach , to	?aṛṛab (min) / ?uṛb
arrival	wuṣuul
arrive , to	wiṣil / wuṣuul (a)
automobile	utomobiil -aat
automobile	ʕaṛabiyya -aat
barrage (a small dam)	?anṭaṛa - ?anaaṭir
bicycle	biskilitta -aat
bicycle	ʕagala - ʕagal
boarding house	pansiyoon -aat
boat	markib - maraakib
boat	?aarib - ?awaarib
boat , passenger	baaxirit rukkaab
boatman	marakbi -yya
bridge	kubṛi - kabaari
bridge , foot	?anṭaṛa - ?anaaṭir
bring , to	gaab / magaayib (i)

bump , pothole	maṭabb -aat
bus	utubiis -aat
bus , tourist	utubiis siyaaħi
cabin	kabiina - kabaayin
captain (plane , ship)	kabtin
car	ʕaṛabiyya -aat
car	utomobiil -aat
car , private	ʕaṛabiyya mallaaki
carriage	ʕaṛabiyya -aat
carriage , horse drawn	ʕaṛabiyya ħanṭuuṛ
carry , to	šaal / šeel (i)
cart	ʕaṛabiyya -aat
cart , push	ʕaṛabiyyit yadd
cart , horse drawn	ʕaṛabiyya kaṛṛu
chauffeur	sawwaaʔ -iin
class , economy	daṛaga siyaħiyya
class , first	daṛaga uula
class , second	daṛaga tanya
class , third	daṛaga talta
class , tourist	daṛaga siyaħiyya
coachman	ʕaṛbagi -yya
collide , to	taṣaadam / taṣaadum
come , to	ga ~ gah / migiyy ~ magiiʔ (i)
compartment , train	diwaan - dawawiin
compartment , train	ṣaḷoon -aat
creep , to	ħaba / ħaby (i)
creep , to	zaħaf / zaħf (a)
depart , to	ʔaam / ʔiyaam (u)
departure	ʔiyaam
dining car (train)	ʕaṛabiyyit ilʔakl
directory , telephone	daliil ittilifonaat
do not enter (traffic sign)	mamnuuʕ idduxuul
drive , to	saaʔ / siwaaʔa (u)
driver	sawwaaʔ -iin
engineer , railroad	muhandis sikka ħadiid
engineer , railroad	sawwaaʔ ʔaṭṛ

engineer , wireless	muhandis lasilki
enter , to	daxal / duxuul (u)
entrance	duxuul
entrance	madxal - madaaxil
escape , to	hirib / haṛab (a)
exit	xuṛuug
fall , to	wiʔiʕ / wuʔuuʕ (a)
fare	ugṛa
float , to	ṭafa / ṭafayaan (u)
fly , to	ṭaaṛ / ṭayaṛaan (i)
flying	ṭayaṛaan
freighter	markib naʔl
garage	gaṛaaž -aat
gas station	maħaṭṭit banziin
gasoline	banziin
go , to	ṛaaħ / miṛwaaħ (u)
grease , to	šaħħam / tašħiim
guide , tourist	daliil - adilla
guide , tourist	muršid siyaaħi - muršidiin siyaħiyyiin
horn (automobile)	kalaks -aat
horn (automobile)	nifiir
horn (automobile)	zummaaṛa - zamamiir
hostess	muḍiifa -aat
hotel	lukanḍa -aat
information office	maktab istiʕlamaat
insurance , comprehensive	taʔmiin šaamil
insurance , compulsary	taʔmiin igbaari
jet aircraft	naffaasa -aat
jump , to	naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)
keep right (traffic sign)	ilzam ilyimiin
land , to (airplane)	habaṭ / hubuuṭ (u)
lane , slow (traffic)	ilħaaṛa lbaṭiiʔa
lane , speeding (traffic)	ilħaaṛa ssariiʕa
lane (traffic)	ħaaṛa -aat
lavatory , ladies'	kabineeh ħariimi
lavatory , men's	kabineeh rigaali

license , driving	ṛuxṣit qiyaada
license , driving	ṛuxṣit siwaa?a
license plate number	nimrit ilʕaṛabiyya
lifebelt	ɦizaam innagaah
lifeboat	?aarib nagaah
light , green (traffic)	nuuṛ axḍaṛ
light , red (traffic)	nuuṛ aɦmaṛ
light , yellow (traffic)	nuuṛ aṣfaṛ
lighthouse	fanaaṛ -aat
locomotive	gaṛṛaaṛ -aat
lorry , truck	luuri ~ yyaat
luggage	ʕafš
mast	ṣaaṛi - ṣawaaṛi
mechanic , a	mikaniiki -yya
metro (transportation)	mitru -haat
motorcycle	mutusikl -aat
mount , to	rikib / rukuub (a)
move , to	itɦaṛṛak / taɦaṛṛuk
move s.th. , to	haṛṛak / taɦriik
no parking (traffic sign)	mamnuuʕ il?intiẓaaṛ
no parking (traffic sign)	mamnuuʕ ilwu?uuf
no smoking	mamnuuʕ ittadxiin
oar	mi?daaf - ma?adiif
one way (traffic sign)	ittigaah waaɦid
overtake , to	liɦi? / laɦa?aan (a)
parking lot	maw?af sayyaṛaat
parking lot	maw?af ʕaṛabiyyaat
passenger	raakib - rukkaab
pedestrian crossing	ʕubuuṛ ilmušaah
pedestrians	ilmušaah
pilot	ṭayyaaṛ -iin
platform ; sidewalk	ṭaṣiif - ṛiṣifa
port	miina - mawaani
porter	šayyaal -iin
pump up a tire , to	nafax / nafx (u)
push , to	za?? / za?? (u)
rail	?aḍiib - ?uḍbaan

railroad	issikka lħadiid
railroad travel	issafar bissikka lħadiid
railway station	maħattit issikka lħadiid
raise , to	rafaʕ / rafʕ (a)
repair , to	sallaħ / tasliiħ
reserve , to	ħagaz / ħagz (i)
reserved	maħguuz -iin
restaurant	matʕam - mataaʕim
restroom (lavatory)	doorit ilmayya
return , to	rigiʕ / ruguuʕ (a)
ride , to	rikib / rukuub (a)
ride (by car) , a	tawsiila
road	tarii? / turu?
road , dirt	sikka ziraʕiyya
road , the Cairo-Alexandria agricultural	ittarii? izziraaʕi
road , the Cairo-Alexandria desert	ittarii? issaħraawi
road travel	issafar bilbarr
route	tarii? - turu?
row , to	?addif / ta?diif
rudder	daffa -aat
run , to	giri / gary (i)
sail , a	?ilʕ - ?uluuʕ
sail , to (boat)	(ilmarkib) ?aam (u)
sailing boat	?aarib širaaʕi
sailing vessel	markib širaaʕi
sailor	baħħaar - baħħaara
sea travel	issafar bilbaħr
seasickness	dawaar ilbaħr
seat	kursi - karaasi
send , to	baʕat / baʕt (a)
service station (automotive)	maħattit banziin
service station (automotive)	maħattit tašħiim
ship	baaxira - bawaaxir
ship	markib - maraakib
ship	safiina - sufun

sign (signal)	išaaṛa -aat
sink , to	ɣiri? / ɣara? (a)
sleeping car (train)	ʕaṛabiyyit noom
slide , to	itzaɦla? / tizaɦlii?
slow down (traffic sign)	haddi issuṛʕa
smoke	duxxaan
speed limit	ɦadd issuṛʕa
speed limit	issuṛʕa lquṣwa
station	maɦaṭṭa -aat
station master	naaẓir maɦaṭṭa
steamship	markib buxaari
steward	muḍiif -iin
stewardess	muḍiifa -aat
stoker	ʕaṭašgi -yya
stop (e.g. bus)	maw?af - mawaa?if
street	šaariʕ - šawaariʕ
suitcase	šanṭa - šunaṭ
tail	deel - duyuul
take off , to	?aam / ?iyaam (u)
tanker , oil	naaqilit bitrool
taxi	taksi -yaat
throw , to	rama / ramy (i)
ticket	tazkaṛa - tazaakir
ticket , day return	ʕawda yawmiyya
ticket , platform	tazkaṛit ṛaṣiif
ticket , return	tazkaṛit ʕawda
ticket , season	abuneeh
ticket , season	ištiṛaak -aat
ticket collector (e.g. bus or train)	kumsaari -yya
ticket collector (e.g. bus or train)	muɦaṣṣil tazaakir
ticket inspector	mufattiš tazaakir
ticket office	šubbaak tazaakir
time table (e.g. trains)	gadwal mawaʕiid
tire	kawitš -aat
tow away , to	gaṛṛ / gaṛṛ (u)

tractor	gaṛṛaar -aat
traffic policeman	ʕaskari muṛuuṛ - ʕasaakir muṛuuṛ
traffic signal	išaaṛit muṛuuṛ
train , a	ʔaṭṛ - ʔuṭuṛa
train , diesel	diizil
train , express	iksibrees -aat
train , express	ʔaṭṛ sariiʕ
train , freighter	ʔaṭṛ buḍaaʕa
train , passenger	ʔatr rukkaab
tramway	tiṛaam ~ tiṛamwaay
transport , to	naʔal / naʔl (i)
transportation	muwaṣla -aat
transit	transiit
travel	saafir / safaṛ
traveler	musaafir -iin
tricycle	tirisikl -aat
trip	riɦla -aat
trip	safaṛ - safarivyaat
trip , round	zihaaban waʔiyaaban
truck	ʕarabiyyit naʔl
truck	luuri -yyaat
truck (pickup) , light	ʕaṛabiyya nuṣṣ naʔl
tunnel	nafaʔ - anfaaʔ
turn , to	ɦawwid / taɦwiid (i)
via	ʕan ṭaṛiiʔ
waiting room	istiṛaaɦa -aat
walk , to	miši / mašy (i)
wheel	ʕagala - ʕagal
wing	ginaaɦ - agniɦa ~ giniɦa
wrap , to	laff / laff (i)

Category # 23 Nature

iṭṭabiiʕa

Africa	afriqya
air	hawa
altitude	irtifaaʕ -aat
America	amerika
America	amriika
America , North	amriika ššamaliyya
America , South	amriika lganubiyya
appear , to	ẓahaṛ / ẓuhuuṛ
ash	ṛamaad ~ ṛumaad
Asia	asya
atmosphere	gaww
Australia	ustuṛalya
bank (river)	šaṭṭ - šawaaṭiʔ
be , exist , to	kaan / koon (u)
beach	šaaṭiʔ - šawaaṭiʔ
blow , to (wind)	habb / hubuub (i)
blow up , inflate , to	nafax / nafx (u)
breeze , soft	ṭaṛaawa
canal	tirʕa - tiraʕ
cataract	šallaal -aat
cave	kahf - kuhuuf
climate	munaax ~ manaax
cloud	saħaaba - suħub
cloud	ɣeem - ɣuyuum
cloudy	miɣayyim
cold (adj.)	baarid
cold (n)	bard
cold wave	moogit bard
coldness	bard ~ buruuda

continent	qaaṛṛa -aat
creation (God's)	ilxalʔ
crescent	hilaal
current (air , water , electricity)	tayyaaṛ -aat
dam	sadd - suduud
darkness	ḍaḷma
darkness	ẓalaam
degree (temperature)	daṛaga -aat
delta	dilta
desert	ṣaḥṛa - ṣaḥaaṛi
dew	nada (m)
disaster	karsa - kawaaris
draft	tayyaaṛ -aat
drizzle	ṛazaaz
drop	nidʕa - nidaʕ
drop	nuʔṭa - nuʔaṭ
dust	tuṛaab
dwell , to	ʕaaš / ʕiiša (i)
earth ; ground	aṛḍ (f)
earthquake	zilzaal - zalaazil
environment	biiʔa -aat
Equator	xaṭṭ ilʔistiwa
Europe	uṛuppa
fall , to	wiʔiʕ / wuʔuuʕ (a)
field (agriculture)	ɣeeṭ - ɣiṭaan
fire	naaṛ - niṛaan (f)
flame	lahab
flood	fayaḍaan -aat
fog	ḍabaab
forest	ɣaaba -aat
freeze , to	itgammid / tagammud
glitter , to	lamaʕ / lamaʕaan (a)
globe , the	ilkuṛa lʔaṛḍiyya
glow , to	itwahhag / tawahhug
ground	aṛḍ (f)

gulf , bay	xaliig - xulgaan
heat	ħaṛaaṛa
heat	ħaṛṛ
heat wave	moogit ħaṛṛ
hill	tall - tilaal
horizon	ufuq - afaaq
hot (weather)	haṛṛ
humidity	ṛuṭuuba
inundation ; flash flood	seel - suyuul
island	giziira - guzuṛ
jungle	ɣaaba -aat
lake	buħayṛa -aat
land	aṛḍ (f)- aṛaaḍi
latitude	xaṭṭ ʕaṛḍ
light	ḍuu? - aḍwaa?
light	nuuṛ - anwaaṛ
lightning	bar?
liquid	saa?il
longitude	xaṭṭ ṭuuḷ
maritime	baħṛi ~ baħari
Mars	ilmarriix
marsh , a	muṣtanqaʕ -aat
mine , a	mangam - manaagim
mirage	saṛaab
mist	šabbuuṛa
moderate	muʕtadil
moon	?amaṛ
moon , full	badr
moonlight	?amaṛa
mountain	gabaḷ - gibaal
mountainous ; mountain (adj)	gabali
mud	ṭiin
natural	ṭabiiʕi
nature	ṭabiiʕa
nature (also the world)	iddunya
oasis	waaħa -aat

ocean	muħiiṭ -aat
Ocean , the Atlantic	ilmuħiit il?aṭlanṭi
Ocean , the Indian	ilmuħiiṭ ilhindi
Ocean , the Pacific	ilmuħiit ilhaadi
peninsula	šibh gaziira
phenomenon	ẓaahiṛa - ẓawaahiṛ
plain , a	sahl - suhuul
planet	kawkab - kawaakib
plateau	haḍaba - hiḍaab
Pole , North	il?uṭb iššamaali
Pole , South	il?uṭb ilgannubi
pond	birka - birak
radiation	išʕaaʕ -aat
rain	maṭaṛ - amṭaaṛ
rain , to	maṭṭarit / maṭaṛ
rainbow	qoos quzaħ
ray	šuʕaaʕ - ašiʕʕa
rise (of sun) , to	iššams ṭiliʕit / ṭuluuʕ iššams (a)
river	nahṛ - anhaaṛ
river navigation	milaaħa nahriyya
rock	ṣaxṛa - ṣuxuuṛ
rock (coll.)	ṣaxṛ
sand	ṛaml ~ ṛamla - rimaal
sea	baħṛ - biħaaṛ ~ buħuuṛ
set (of sun) , to	iššams ɣaṛabit / ɣuṛuub iššams (u)
shore , beach	šaaṭi? - šawaaṭi?
sky	sama -waat
snow	talg
snow , to	nazzilit talg / nuzuul ittalg
soil	tuṛba
space , outer	ilfaḍaa? ilxaarigi
spacecraft , spaceship	safiinit faḍaa?
spaceman	ṛagul faḍaa?
star	nigm - nuguum
star	nigma -aat
stone	ħagaṛ ~ ħagaṛa - ħigaaṛa

storm	ʕaaṣifa - ʕawaaṣif
sun	šams (f)
temperate	muʕtadil
thunder	ṛaʕd
tide , the	ilmadd wilgazr
transparent	šaffaaf
tree	šagaṛ , a -aat
Tropic of Cancer	madaaṛ issaṛaṭaan
Tropic of Capricorn	madaaṛ ilgady
universal	ʕaalami
universe , the	ilkoon
valley	waadi - widyaan
volcano	buṛkaan - baṛakiin
warm	daafi
warmth	dafa
water	mayya
waterfall	šallaal -aat
wave	mooga -aat
weather	gaww
weather	ṭaʔṣ
weather bureau	ilʔaṛṣaad ilgawwiyya
weather forecast	ittanabbuʔaat ilgawwiyya
weather forecast	našṛa gawwiyya
well , a	biir - abaaṛ ~ biyaaṛ
wind	riiɦ - riyaaɦ (f)
wood	xašab , a -aat
world	ʕaalam - ʕawaalim
world , the (also nature)	iddunya
world , the	ilkuṛa lʔaṛḍiyya

Category #24 Police and Administration

ilbuliis wilʔidaaṛa

accident	ɦadsa - ɦawaadis
accident , to be involved in a	ʕamal ɦadsa
addict , hashish	ɦaššaaš -iin
administration	idaaṛa -aat
administrator of a section of a village	šeex balad
ambulance	ʕaṛabiyyit ilʔisʕaaf
application	ṭaḷab -aat
assault (a woman) , to	hatak ʕiṛḍ / hatk ʕiṛḍ (i)
bank (financial)	bank - bunuuk
beat up (s.o.) , to	ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)
bill (e.g. electricity , phone , etc.)	fatuura - fawatiir
black market	issuuʔ issooda
car , private	ʕaṛabiyya mallaaki
card (e.g. business card)	kart - kuruut
certificate of vaccination , international	šahaadit taṭʕiim dawliyya
collector (e.g. electric bill)	muɦaṣṣil -iin
collision	taṣaadum
counterfeit	ʕumla muzayyafa
crime	gariima - gaṛaayim
currency control department	idaaṛit innaʔd
customs official	kaššaaf -iin
customs	ilgumṛuk
danger of death ! (sign)	xaṭaṛ ilmoot

defame , to	sabb / sabb (i)
detective	muxbir -iin
detective (lieutenant and above)	ẓaabiṭ mabaaħis
dragoman , translator	turgumaan
drugs , hallucinatory (tablets)	ħubuub ilhalwasa
drunk	sakṛaan -iin
drunk , to get	sikir / sukṛ (a)
emergency unit , medical	il?isʕaaf
emergency unit , police	buliis innagda
entrance (sign)	duxuul
exchange money , to	ɣayyaṛ fuluus
expiry date	tariix il?intihaa?
extend (one's) residence , to	madd il?iqaama
falsify , to	ẓawwaṛ / tazwiiṛ
fees (e.g. for a visa)	rasm - rusuum
fight , a	ʕarka -aat
finger print	baṣma -aat
fire department	ilmaṭaafi
fire engine	ʕaṛabiyyit ilmaṭaafi
firemen	ilmaṭaafi
forbidden	mamnuuʕ
foreign	agnabi
foreigner	agnabi - agaanib
foreigner (form of address or reference particularly to Westerners)	xawaaga -aat
forge , to	ẓawwaṛ / tazwiiṛ
form , a (e.g. application)	istimaaṛa -aat
gambler	?umarti -yya
gambling	?umaaṛ
hashish	ħašiiš
hashish smoking incident	ɣurza - ɣuraz
insult	šitiima - šataayim
insult , to	šatam / šitiima (i)
jimmy , a	ṭaffaaša -aat

jitney (taxi)	taksi binnafaṛ
letter	gawaab -aat
letter , express	gawaab mustaʕgil
letter , night (telegram)	xiṭaab tilliɣṛaafi
letter , official (government administration)	gawaab rasmi
letter , registered	gawaab musaggal
mail box	sanduuʔ busṭa
mail box , air	sanduuʔ bariid gawwi
mail box (non-air mail)	sanduuʔ bariid ʕaadi
mayor	ʕumda (m) - ʕumad
mayor , deputy	naaʔib ʕumda (m)
meter (e.g. electric or water)	ʕaddaad -aat
meter reader (e.g. electricity)	kaššaaf -iin
misdemeanor	gunɦa - gunaɦ
Mugamma , the (Government Building Complex)	ilmabna lmugammaʕ (m)
Mugamma , the (Government Building Complex)	ilmugammaʕ
narcotics	muxaddiṛaat
narcotics department	idaaṛit mukafɦit ilmuxaddiraat
night service (e.g. pharmacy)	xidma layliyya
no entry ! (sign)	mamnuuʕ idduxuul
occupied	mašɣuul
offense , capital (felony)	ginaaya -aat
office hours	mawaʕiid ilʕamal
opium	afyuun
parcel	ṭaṛd - ṭuṛuud
passport	gawaaz safaṛ - gawazaat safaṛ
passport	paspooṛ - taat
passport , to get a	ṭaḷḷaʕ paspooṛ
passport office	idaaṛit ilgawazaat
passport officers	ẓaabiṭ ilgawazaat
passport registration (with the police)	tasgiil ilgawaaz

permit	taṣriiḥ - taṣaṛiiḥ
permit , residence	taṣriiḥ iqaama
permit , work	taṣriiḥ ʕamal
phone (s.o.) , to	kallim ... fittilifoon
phone , to	talfin (i)
photographing prohibited	mamnuuʕ ittaṣwiiṛ
pick-pocket	naššaal -iin
pick pockets , to	našal / našl (i)
please!	law samaḥt
please	min faḍlak
police	buliis
police , airport	buliis ilmaṭaaṛ
police , to make a complaint to the	ballay / balaay (a)
police report	maḥḍaṛ buliis
police , tourist	ilbuliis issiyaaḥi
police contact for certain area of town or city	šeex ḥaaṛa
police officer , city	amiin šuṛṭa - umanaaʔ šuṛṭa
policeman	ʕaskari - ʕasaakir
post office , main	ilbuṣṭa lʕumumiyya
printed matter	maṭbuʕaat
prohibited articles	mamnuʕaat
public services	ilxadamaat ilʕamma
quarantine	ilḥagr iṣṣiḥḥi
quarrel	xinaaʔa -aat
rape , to	iɣtaṣab / iɣtiṣaab
rate , exchange	siʕr ilʕumla
rate , tourist exchange rate , favorable exchange(currency)	issiʕr ittašgiiʕi
rate , official exchange (currency)	issiʕr irrasmi
receipt , return (mail)	ʕilm ilwuṣuul
register , to	saggil / tasgiil
registration , birth	tasgiil ilmawaliid
renew , to	gaddid / tagdiid
residence	iqaama
residence , length of	muddit ilʔiqaama

residence , permanent	iqaama daaʔima
residence , temporary	iqaama muʔaqqata
secret police , undercover police	mabaaħis
sign , to	maḍa / imḍa (i)
signature	imḍa -aat
smoking prohibited	mamnuuʕ ittadxiin
smuggle , to	ħaṛṛab / tahriib
smuggler	muharrib -iin
smuggling division (police)	idaaṛit mukafħit ittahriib
stamp , postage	ṭaabiʕ buṣṭa - ṭawaabiʕ buṣṭa
stamp , revenue tax	damɣa
stamp (e.g. rubber stamp)	xitm - axtaam
stamp (put on application to the government)	damɣa
stamped paper	ʕaṛḍ ħaal damɣa
steal , to	saraʔ / sirʔa (a)
submit an application , to	ʔaddim ṭalab
swindle , to	naṣab / naṣb (u)
swindler	naṣṣaab -iin
taxi	taksi -yyaat
telegram	tilliɣṛaaf -aat
telephone call	mukalma tilifoniyya
testify , to	šihid / šahaada (a)
testimony , false	šahaada ẓuuṛ
thanks (thank you) (general)	mutašakkir
thanks (thank you) (general)	šukṛan
thief	ħaṛaami -yya
tourist	saayiħ - suyyaaħ
traffic department	idaaṛit ilmuṛuuṛ
transit	transiit
vacant	xaali
vice squad	buliis ilʔadaab
violation (legal)	muxalfa -aat
violation , traffic	muxalfit muṛuuṛ
visa	viiza -aat
visa , entry	taʔširit duxuul (f)

visit	ziyaaṛa -aat
witness	šaahid - šuhuud

Category #25 Possessions, Property and Commerce

ilmumtalakaat wittigaaṛa

account , check (e.g., restaurant)	ħisaab -aat
account , current	ħisaab gaari
account , savings	ħisaab tawfiir
accountant	muħaasib -iin
accountant , certified public	muħaasib qanuni
bank (financial)	bank - bunuuk
bank , credit	bank ittasliif
bank , land mortgage	bank ʕiqaaṛi
bank statement	kašf ħsaab
bill (receipt)	fatuuṛa - fawatiir
bill (account)	kašf ħsaab
bill (currency)	wara?it banknoot - wara? banknoot
bill of laden	buliiṣit šaħn
bill of sale	mubayʕa -aat
bond (commercial)	sanad -aat
borrow , to	istalaf / salaf ~ istilaaf
borrowing	salaf
broker	simsaaṛ - samasṛa
broker or middleman , to act as	samsaṛ / samsaṛa
buy , to	ištara / šira
buyer	muštari -yyiin
buying	šira
capital (finance)	ṛa?s maal - ṛu?uus amwaal
cash , in	na?di
cheap	ṛixiiṣ - ṛuxaaṣ
check	šeek -aat
check book	daftaṛ šikaat
client	ʕamiil - ʕumala
commerce	tigaaṛa

commerce , chamber of	ilɣuṛfa ttugariyya
commercial (adj)	tugaari
commercial register	sigill tugaari
commodity	silʕa - silaʕ
company (e.g. commerce)	širka ~ šarika -aat
company , trading	širka tugaariyya
consumer	mustahlik -iin
consumer's cooperative	gamʕiyya taʕaawuniyya stihlaakiyya
contract	ʕaʔd - ʕuʔuud
corporation	širka musahma
cost	takaliif
cost of living	takaliif ilmaʕiiša
credit	salafiyya -aat
credit	sulfa - sulaf
credit , on	biddeen
credit , on	šukuk
credit , to sell or buy on	šakkik / taškiik
currency	ʕumla
currency exchange	taħwiil ʕumla
customer	zubuun - zabaayin
debt	deen - duyuun
deed , title	ʕaʔd milkiyya
economy , open-door	ilʔinfitaaħ ilʔiqtiṣaadi
estates	mumtalakaat
exhibited articles	maʕṛuḍaat
expenses	maṣaṛiif
expensive	ɣaali -yiin
export , to	ṣaddaṛ / taṣdiiṛ
export permit	izn taṣdiiṛ
exports	ṣaadiṛaat
fare (travel)	ugṛa
fees (e.g. for a visa)	rasm - rusuum
finance	maliyya
finance , to	mawwil / tamwiil
financier	mumawwil -iin
fine (n)	ɣaṛaama -aat
goods	buḍaaʕa - baḍaayiʕ
have (possess ; non-verb)	ʕand

heir	waaris - waṛasa
heiress	wariisa -aat
import , to	istawṛad / istiṛaad
import permit	izn istiraad
imported	mustawṛad
imports	waridaat
imports and exports	waridaat wiṣaḍiṛaat
income	daxl
inherit , to	waṛas / wirs (i)
inheritance	miṛaas
installment	?iṣṭ - a?ṣaaṭ
installments , by	bitta?ṣiiṭ
installments , by	ʕala a?ṣaaṭ
installments , to pay in	?aṣṣaṭ / ta?ṣiiṭ
insurance	ta?miin
insurance , compulsory	ta?miin igbaari
insurance , fire	ta?miin ḍiḍ ilħarii?
insurance , life	ta?miin ʕala lħayaah
insurance policy	buliiṣit ta?miin
insure , to	ammin / ta?miin
insured	mu?amman ʕaleeh
interest	fayda - fawaayid
interest (finance)	ribħ - aṛbaaħ
interest , compound	ribħ muṛakkab
interest , simple	ribħ baṣiiṭ
invest , to	istasmaṛ / istismaaṛ
investment	istismaaṛ -aat
investor	mustasmir -iin
invoice	fatuuṛa - fawatiir
item (kind ; sort)	ṣanf - aṣnaaf
labour union , chairman of	naqiib
landlord	maalik - mullaak
landlord	ṣaaħib ilmilk
lease , a	ʕa?d igaaṛ
lease , to	aggaṛ min / igaaṛ
leaseholder	musta?gir -iin
lend , to	sallif / tasliif

loan , a	salafiyya -aat
loan , a	sulfa - sulaf
loan , to take out a	istadaan / istidaana
lose , to	xisir / xusaaṛa (a)
loss	xusaaṛa
luxury	ṛafaahiya
market	suuʔ - aswaaʔ
market , black	issuuʔ issooda
merchant	taagir - tuggaaṛ
merchant , commission	komisyongi -yya
Ministry of Commerce	wizaaṛit ittigaaṛa
Ministry of Economics	wizaaṛit ilʔiqtiṣaad
Ministry of Treasury	wizaaṛit ilxazaana
money	filuus
money (capital)	maal - amwaal
money order , postal	ḥiwaala bariidiyya
money order , postal	izn bariid
mortgage , to	ṛahan / rahn (a)
occupancy	waḍʕ ilyadd
owe , to	daan / deen (i)
own , possess , to	malak / milk (i)
owner	maalik - mullaak
owner , to make s.o. the	mallik / tamliik
ownership	milkiyya
partner	šiṛiik - šuṛaka
pawn , to	ṛahan / ṛahn (a)
pay , to	dafaʕ / dafʕ (a)
percentage	nisba - nisab
piasters (thing referred to is m) , that which is worth (seven	abu (sabʕa saaγ)
possess , own , to	imtalak / imtilaak
possession	milk - mumtalakaat
possessions	mumtalakaat
pounds (thing referred to is f) , that which is worth seven	umm (sabʕa gneeh)

price	taman - atmaan
professional association , chairman of	naqiib
profit	maksab - makaasib
profit	ribħ - aṛbaaħ
profit , to	kisib / maksab ~ kasb (a)
property	milk - amlaak
purchased goods	muštaṛayaat ~ muštaṛawaat
purchasing department	qism ilmuštaṛayaat
real estate	ʕiqaaṛ -aat
reduction (in price)	tanziil -aat
reduction (in price) , discount	taxfiiḍ -aat
rent	igaaṛ
rent	ugṛa
rent , for	lilʔigaaṛ
rent , to	aggaṛ / ugṛa ~ igaaṛ
rent , to let for	aggaṛ li / igaaṛ
resource	mawrid - mawaarid
resources , natural	mawaarid tabiʕiyya
retail	tigaaṛit ilʔaṭṭaʕi
retail price	siʕr ilʔaṭṭaaʕi
retailer	taagir ʔaṭṭaaʕi
safe , a	xazna ħadiid
salary	mahiyya - mahaaya
salary	murattab -aat
sale (price reduction)	okazyoon -aat
saleslady	bayyaaʕa -aat
salesman	bayyaaʕ -iin
save , to (money)	ħawwiš / taħwiiš
save , to (money)	iddaxaṛ / iddixaaṛ
saving	tawfiir
savings	muddaxaṛaat
savings , life	taħwišt ilʕumṛ
savings account	ħisaab tawfiir
savings book	daftaṛ tawfiir
savings certificate (or bond)	šahaadit istismaaṛ
sell , to	baaʕ / beeʕ (i)

service	xidma -aat
share , a (stock)	sahm - ashum
share (portion)	naṣiib - anṣiba
shareholder	musaahim -iin
shareholders	ħamalit ilʔashum
shop , a	dukkaan - dakakiin
social security	ittaʔmiin ilʔigtiṃaaʕi
sold	mitbaaʕ
specifications	muwaṣafaat
spend (money); cash (check), to	ṣaṛaf / ṣaṛf (i)
standard of living	mustawa lmaʕiiša
stock exchange	buṛṣa -aat
store (shop) , a	dukkaan - dakakiin
store (shop) , a	matgaṛ - mataagiṛ
sublet , to	igaaṛ min ilbaaṭin
sum (of money)	mablaɣ - mabaaliɣ
supply and demand	ilʕaṛḍ wiṭṭalab
take , to	xad ~ axad / axd (u)
tax (finance)	ḍaṛiiba - ḍaṛaayib
tax , general income	ḍaṛiibit iddaxl ilʕaam
tax , income	ḍaṛiibit iddaxl
tax , progressive	ḍaṛiiba taṣaaʕudiyya
taxes	ḍaṛaayib
tenant	mustaʔgir -iin
trade (commerce)	tigaaṛa
trade , to	taagir / tigaaṛa
trade union	nigaabit ilʕummaal
trade-mark	marka musaggala
trade-mark	ʕalaama tugaariyya
transaction	ṣafqa -aat
union (guild)	niqaaba -aat
union (guild) , chairman of	ṛaʔiis niqaaba - ṛuʔasaaʔ niqabaat
wage	agr - uguuṛ
wage	ugṛa - ugaṛ
wealth	saṛwa -aat
wholesale	tigaaṛit ilguṃla
wholesale dealer	taagir gumla

Category #26 The Press

issaħaafa

abbreviate , to	ixtaṣaṛ / ixtiṣaaṛ
absent	ɣaayib -iin
absent , to be	ɣaab / ɣiyaab (i)
account for , to	ʕallil li / taʕliil
accuse , to	ittaham / ittihaam
accuse of lying , to	kazzib / takziib
accustomed to , to be	iʕtaad / iʕtiyaad
activity	našaat -aat
actual	fiʕli
advertise ; announce , to	aʕlan / iʕlaan
advertisement	iʕlaan -aat
affirm , to	akkid / taʔkiid
agency	wikaala -aat
agency , news	wikaalit anbaaʔ
agenda	gadwal aʕmaal
aggression	iʕtidaaʔ -aat
aggression	ʕudwaan
agree on , to	waafiʔ ʕala / muwafʔa
agree unanimously , to	agmaʕ ʕala / igmaaʕ
agreement	ittifaaʕ -aat
aid	maʕuuna -aat
aim , goal	hadaf - ahdaaf
aircraft carrier	ħaamilit ṭaʔiṛaat
Akhbar Al-Yoom Newspaper (weekly)	axbaaṛ ilyoom
Al-Ahram Newspaper (daily)	ilʔahṛaam
Al-Akhbar Newspaper (daily)	ilʔaxbaaṛ
Al-Gumhuriyya Newspaper (daily)	ilgumhuṛiyya

Al-Misa newspaper (daily ; evening)	ilmisa
allies , to become	itħaalif / taħaaluf
allocate , to	xaṣṣaṣ / ṭaxṣiiṣ
ambush	kamiin - kamaayin
analysis	taħliil -aat
announcement	iʕlaan -aat
announcement	našra -aat
announcer (radio , T.V.)	muziiʕ -iin
anonymous	biduun tawqiiʕ
apologize , to	iʕtaẓaṛ / iʕtizaaṛ
Arab cause , the	il?aḍiyya lʕaṛabiyya
argue , to	gaadil / gidaal
argue with , to	naaqiš / munaqša
arm , to	sallaħ / tasliiħ
armament	tasliiħ -aat
armored	mudaṛṛaʕ
arms race	sibaaq ittasalluħ
arrest , to	iʕtaqal / iʕtiqaal
arrest , to	?abaḍ ʕala / ?abḍ (a)
artillery	madfaʕiyya
assault	huguum
Associated Press	il?assošyeetid press
association	gamʕiyya -aat
atomic	zarri
attack , to	iʕtada ʕala / iʕtidaa?
attitude (stand)	mawqif - mawaaqif
attitude , hostile	mawqif ʕadaa?i
author	mu?allif -iin
authorities , local	iṣṣulṭaat ilmaħalliyya
authorities , the	iṣṣulṭaat
balance (e.g. of power)	tawaazun
balloting	iqtiṛaaʕ
barrel	barmiil - baramiil
base , a	qaʕda - qawaaʕid
battalion	katiiba - kataayib
battlefront	gabha -aat

be , to	kaan / koon (u)
become , to	aṣbaḥ
begin , to	bada / bidaaya (a)
believe , to	iʕtaqad / iʕtiqaad
belligerency	ḥaalit ḥaṛb
besiege , to	ḥaaṣir / ḥiṣaaṛ
bilateral	sunaaʔi
blame , to	laam / loom (u)
block , to unite in a	itkattil / takattul
blow up s.th. , to	nasaf / nasf (i)
board of editors	idaaṛit ittaḥriir
boast of , to	iftaxaṛ / iftixaaṛ
bomb	qunbula - qanaabil
bottleneck	ʕunuq izzugaaga
bribe	ṛašwa - ṛašaawi
bribe , to	ṛaša / ṛašwa (i)
broadcast , to	azaaʕ / izaaʕa
buffer zone	manṭiqa ḥaagiza
bulletin	našṛa -aat
bullet	ṛuṣaaṣa - ṛuṣaaṣ
cable (telegram)	baṛqiyya -aat
cable , to	abṛaq
call , to	naada / nidaaʔ
campaign	ḥamla -aat
cancel , to	laɣa / ilɣaaʔ (i)
cannon	madfaʕ - madaafiʕ
capture , to	asaṛ / asr (i)
caricature	karikatiir
case	ḥaala -aat
celebrate , to	iḥtafal bi / iḥtifaal
censor	ṛaqiib - ṛuqaba
censorship	ṛiqaaba
census	iḥṣaaʔ -aat
challenge , to	itḥadda / taḥaddi
charge , those in	ilmasʔuliin
circles (fields , e.g. diplomatic circles)	dawaayir

circumstance	zaṛf - zuṛuuf
circumstances	zuṛuuf
citizen	muwaaṭin -iin
civilization	ɦaḍaaṛa -aat
clarify , to	waḍḍaɦ / tawḍiiɦ
classified ads	iʕlaanat mubawwaba
cling , to	itmassik bi / tamassuk
coalition (adj)	iʔtilaafi
co-existence , peaceful	ittaʕaayuš issilmi
collective (adj)	gamaaʕi
colony	mustaʕmaṛa -aat
column (newspaper)	ʕamuud - aʕmida
come , to	ga ~ gah ~ gih / migiyy ~ magiiʔ (yiigi)
commandos	fidaaʔi -yyiin
comment on , to	ʕallaq ʕala / taʕliiq ~ ʕallaʔ ʕala / taʕliiʔ
commentary	taʕliiq ~ taʕliiʔ -aat
commentator	muʕalliq -iin
commentator , economic	muʕalliq iqtiṣaadi
commentator , political	muʕalliq siyaasi
commit (crime) , to	irtakab - irtikaab
commitment	taʕahhud -aat
committee	lagna - ligaan
Common Market	issuuʔ ilmuštaṛaka
communications media	ilʔiʕlaam
communiqué	balaay -aat
community	mugtamaʕ -aat
compare with , to	qaaṛin bi / muqaṛna
compel , to	agbaṛ ʕala / igbaaṛ
compensate , to	ʕawwaḍ / taʕwiiḍ
complete , to be or become	tamm / tamaam (i)
conference , press	muʔtamaṛ ṣuɦufi
confirm , to	ayyid / taʔyiid
conscience , world	iḍḍamiiṛ ilʕaalami
conservative (adj)	muɦaafiẓ -iin
consider , to	iʕtabaṛ / iʕtibaaṛ

conspiracy	muʔamṛa -aat
conspirator	mutaʔaamir -iin
contain , to	iħtawa ʕala
contribute (donate) , to	itbaṛṛaʕ / tabaṛṛuʕ
convoy	qaafila - qawaafil
cooperate with , to	itʕaawin maʕa / taʕaawun
coordinate , to	nassaq / tansiiq
corner	ṛukn - aṛkaan
corpse	gussa - gusas
correspond with , to	kaatib / mukatba
correspondent	muṛaasil -iin
corruption	fasaad
coup d'etat	inqilaab -aat
criminal	mugrim -iin
critic	naaqid - nuqqaad
criticism	naqd
criticize , to	intaʔad / intiʔaad
cross , to	ʕabaṛ / ʕubuuṛ (u)
crossword puzzle	musabʔit illkalimaat ilmutaqaṭʕa
crosswords	kalimaat mutaqaṭʕa
daily (e.g. newspaper)	yoomi
debating or study group	nadwa -aat
deceive , to	xadaʕ / xidaaʕ (a)
decisive	ħaasim
declaration	taṣṛiiħ -aat
declare , to	ṣaṛṛaħ / taṣṛiiħ
decline , to (e.g. invitation)	iʕtaẓaṛ ʕan / iʕtiẓaaṛ
decoration (medal)	wisaam - awsima
defeat	haziima - hazaayim
defeated , to be	inhazam / inhizaam
delegate , permanent	manduub daaʔim
deliberation	mudawla -aat
demand	maṭlab - maṭaaḷib
demand ; to request , to	ṭaḷab / ṭaḷab (u)
demonstrate , to	itẓaahiṛ / taẓaahuṛ
demonstration	muẓahṛa -aat
deny , to	ankaṛ / inkaaṛ
deny , to	kazzib / takziib

deny , to	nafa / nafy (i)
depict , to	ṣawwaṛ / taṣwiir
deputize for , to	naab ʕan / niyaaba (u)
describe , to	waṣaf / waṣf (i)
destroyer (ship)	mudammira -aat
detail	tafṣiil - tafaṣiil
detente	wifaaq dawli
develop (s.th.) , to	ṭawwaṛ / taṭwiir
deviate (depart from) , to	inħaṛaf / inħiṛaaf
devote , to	kaṛṛas / takriis
dignitaries	kibaaṛ iššaxṣiyyaat
dignitary	šaxṣiyya kbiira
direct , to	waggih / tawgiih
disarmament	nazʕ issilaaħ
disaster	karsa - kawaaris
discover , to	iktašaf / iktišaaf
do , to	ʕamal / ʕamal (i)
document	mustanad -aat
dominate , to	sayṭaṛ ʕala / sayṭaṛa
doubt , to	šakk / šakk (u)
duty (obligation)	waagib -aat
edit (to write) , to	ħaṛṛaṛ / taħriir
editor (m)	muħarrir -iin
editor-in-chief	ṛaʔiis ittaħriir
editorial	iftitaħiyya -aat
editorial	maqaal iftitaaħi
editorial section (office)	ʔalam ittaħriir
editorial staff	hayʔit ittaħriir
effective	faʕʕaal
effectiveness	faaʕiliyya
election campaign	ħamla ntixabiyya
emergency , state of	ħaalit ṭawaariʔ
emigrant	muɣtarib -iin
emigrate , to	haagir / higra
emphasize , to	akkid / taʔkiid
endure , to	istaħmil / istiħmaal
endure , to	itħammil / taħammul

enemy	ʕaduw - aʕdaaʔ
enmity	ʕadaaʔ
enmity	ʕadaawa -aat
enquire , to	istaʕlim / istiʕlaam
enthusiasm	ħamaasa
envoy , special	mabʕuus xaaṣ
escape , to	hirib / haṛab (a)
espionage	gasuusiyya
essay	maqaal ~ maqaala -aat
essence	gawhaṛ - gawaahir
event	ħadas - aħdaas
event	waqʕa - waqaaʔiʕ
evidence	daliil - adilla
exaggerate , to	baaliɣ fi / mubalɣa
examine (study) , to	iṭṭalaʕ ʕala / iṭṭilaaʕ
excerpt	nabza -aat
execute , to	naffiz / tanfiiz
exempt from , to	aʕfa min iʕfaaʔ
expert	xabiir - xubaṛa
explode , to	infagaṛ / infigaaṛ
exploit , to	istaɣall / istiɣlaal
explosion	infigaaṛ -aat
exposed to , to be	itʕaṛṛaḍ li ... / taʕaṛṛuḍ
express (an idea) , to	aʕṛab ʕan / iʕṛaab
external	xaarigi
extinguish , to	ṭafa / ṭafy (i)
extract (writing)	muqṭaṭaf -aat
extremes , to go to	taṭaṛṛaf / taṭaṛṛuf
extremist	mutaṭaṛṛif -iin
eyewitness	šaahid ʕayaan
face , to	waagih / muwagha
facilitate , to	sahhil / tashiil
fact	ħaʔiiʔa - ħaʔaayiʔ
fail , to	fašal / fašal (a)
fate	maṣiiṛ - maṣaayiṛ
favor (merit)	faḍl - afḍaal
feudalism	iqṭaaʕ

field (sphere , range)	magaal -aat
fight (military) , to	ɦaarib / ɦaṛb
find s.th. or s.o. , to	laʔa / laʔayaan (a)
find s.th. or s.o. , to	liʔi (a)
find s.th. or s.o. , to	wagad / wuguud (i)
fleet (n)	uṣṭuul - aṣaṭiil
flourish , to	izdahaṛ / izdihaaṛ
forbidden	mamnuuʕ -iin
force , by	bilʔuwwa
forced to , to be	iṭṭaṛṛ li / iṭṭiṛaaṛ
foreign	agnabi
foreigner	agnabi - agaanib
founder	muʔassis -iin
freedom	ɦurriyya
freedom of the press	ɦurriyyit iṣṣaɦaafa
freedom of thought	ɦurriyyit ilfikr
freedom to publish	ɦurriyyit innašr
friendly	widdi
fundamental	asaasi -yyiin
gang	ʕiṣaaba -aat
get rid of , to	itxaḷḷaṣ min / taxaḷḷuṣ
give , to	idda (i)
give , to	ʕaṭa / ʕaṭiyya
go , to	ṛaaɦ / miṛwaaɦ (u)
group (e.g. group of tourists)	foog - afwaag
guarantee	ḍamaan -aat
guide , to	aṛšad / iršaad
gunpowder	baṛuud
handbill	manšuuṛ -aat
hand over , to	sallim li / tasliim
happen , to	ɦaṣaḷ / ɦuṣuuḷ (a)
headquarters	maqaṛṛ
help , to	saaʕid / musaʕda
hide , to	axfa / ixfaaʔ
homeland	waṭan - awṭaan
hope for , to	itʕaššam / ʕašam

horoscope , today's	ħaẓẓak ilyoom
hostility	ʕudwaan
idea	fikra - afkaaṛ
illustrated	muṣawwaṛ
imagine , to	itxayyil / taxayyul
imitate , to	ʔallid / taʔliid
imperialism	istiʕmaaṛ
importance	ahammiyya
important	muhimm -iin
impossible , to be	istaħaal / istiħaala
in accordance with	bunaaʔan ʕala
incident	ħadsa - ħawaadis
incident	waqʕa - waqaaʔiʕ
infantry	mušaah
infiltrate , to	itsallil / tasallul
influence	nufuuz
influence	taʔsiir
inform about , to	axbaṛ ʕan / ixbaaṛ
inform ... of , to	aħaaṭ ... ʕilman bi
information (publicity and communications)	iʕlaam
infringe upon , to	itʕadda ʕala / taʕaddi
interest (benefit)	maṣlaħa - maṣaaliħ
interest in , to take an	ihtamm bi / ihtimaam
interim (adj)	muʔaqqat ~ muwaʔʔat
internal	daaxili
international	dawli
international	ʕaalami
international day	yoom dawli
international news	axbaaṛ ʕaalamiyya
interview	ħadiis ṣuħafi
invade , to	aɣaaṛ ʕala / iɣaaṛa
invade , to	ɣaza / ɣazw (u)
investigate , to	ħaʔʔaʔ fi / taħʔiiʔ
investigation	taħʔiiʔ -aat
issue (problem)	ʔaḍiyya - ʔaḍaaya
issue (of paper or magazine)	ʕadad - aʕdaad

issue , to	aṣdar / iṣdaar
issued (published) , to be	ṣadar / ṣuduur (u)
jet aircraft	naffaasa -aat
journalism	ṣaħaafa
journalism , science of	ilfann iṣṣuħafi
journalist (f)	ṣuħafiyya -aat
journalist (m)	ṣuħafi -yyiin
journalistic	ṣuħafi
journalists	rigaal iṣṣaħaafa
journalist's union	niqaabit iṣṣuħafiyyiin
journalist's union , head of	naqiib iṣṣuħafiyyiin
kind as (to do s.th.) , to be so	itfaḍḍal / tafaḍḍul
kindle , to	ašʕal / išʕaal
lead , to	qaad / qiyaada (u)
lead to , to	adda ila / taʔdiya
leader	zaʕiim - zuʕama
leadership	qiyaada -aat
League of Arab States	gamʕit idduwal ilʕaṛabiyya
League of Nations	ʕuṣbit ilʔumam
letter (mail)	gawwab -aat
letter (mail)	risaala - rasaaʔil
letters to the editor	bariid ilquṛṛaaʔ
liberal	mutaħarrir -iin
liberation	taħriir
local	maħalli
local news	axbaaṛ maħalliyya
love passionately , to	ʕiši? / ʕiš? (a)
machine gun	madfaʕ ṛaššaaš
magazine	magalla -aat
magazine , monthly	magalla šahriyya
magazine , weekly	magalla usbuʕiyya
make , to	ʕamal / ʕamal (i)
make (render) , to	xalla
mandate over a territory	intidaab ~ ʕahd ilʔintidaab
maneuver	munawṛa -aat
margin	haamiš - hawaamiš

marines , the	ilbaɦriyya
martial law	ɦukm ʕuṛfi
martyr	šahiid - šuhada
massacre	mazbaɦa - mazaabiɦ
measure (action)	igṛaa? -aat
medal	wisaam - awsima
media	wasaa?il il?iʕlaam
mediate , to	itwaṣṣaṭ fi / tawaṣṣuṭ
meet with , to	igtamaʕ bi / igtimaaʕ
member	ʕuḍw - aʕḍaa?
membership	ʕuḍwiyya
mention , to	zakaṛ / zikr (u)
message	risaala - rasaa?il
method	ṭaṛii?a - ṭuṛu?
Middle East News Agency	wikaalit anbaa? iššaṛq il?awṣaaṭ
military rule	ɦukm ʕaskari - aɦkaam ʕaskariyya
mine (explosive)	laɣam - alɣaam
minutes of a meeting	maɦḍaṛ ilgalsa
minutes of a meeting	maɦḍaṛ ilwaqaa?iʕ
mission (task)	muhimma - mahaam
moderate	muʕtadil -iin
monopoly	iɦtikaaṛ -aat
motive	baaʕis - bawaaʕis
motto	šiʕaar -aat
narrate	ṛawa / riwaaya (i)
nationalize , to	ammim / ta?miim
navy	baɦriyya
need , to	iɦtaag li / iɦtiyaag
need , to	ʕaaz / ʕayzaan (u)
negative (adj)	salbi
neglect , to	ahmal / ihmaal
negotiate with , to	faawiḍ / mufawḍa
negotiation	mufawḍa -aat
neutral	ʕala lɦiyaad
neutrality	ɦiyaad
neutrality , positive	ɦiyaad igaabi
news	naba? - anbaa?

news	xabaṛ - axbaaṛ
news , today's	axbaaṛ ilyoom
news , tomorrow's	axbaaṛ ilɣadd
news commentary	taʕliiq ʕala
news summary	mugaz il?anbaa?
newscast	našrit il?axbaar
newspaper	gariida - gaṛaayid
newspaper	guṛnaal - gaṛaniil
newspaper	ṣaɦiifa - ṣuɦuf
nominal	ismi
non-aggression pact	muʕahdit ʕadam iʕtidaa?
notice (announcement)	iʕlaan -aat
obituaries , the	ilwafiyyaat
obituary	naʕy
object , to	iʕtaṛaḍ ʕala / iʕtiṛaaḍ
obscurity	ɣumuuḍ
observe , to	ḷaaɦiẓ / muḷaɦẓa
obstacle	ʕaqaba -aat
occasion	munasba -aat
occupy , to	iɦtall / iɦtilaal
offer , to	?addim / ta?diim
official , semi-	šibh rasmi
official duties	mahaam ilmanṣib
oil (petroleum)	bitrool
oil (petroleum)	zeet
oil field	ɦaql bitrool - ɦuquul bitrool
Olympic Games , the	ilalʕaab il?ulimbiẏya
omit , to	ɦazaf / ɦazf (i)
on the point of , to be	kaad (a)
operation	ʕamaliyya -aat
opinion	ṛa?y - aṛaa?
opposition	ilmuʕaṛḍa
oppress , to	ẓalam / ẓulm (i)
optimistic	mutafaa?il -iin
order , to	amaṛ / amṛ (u)
organization	hay?a -aat
pact	ɦilf - aɦlaaf

pact (treaty)	muʕahda -aat
page	ṣafħa -aat
page , front	iṣṣafħa lʔuula
pamphlet	našṛa -aat
pamphlet (leaflet)	nabza -aat
parachute	baṛašutt -aat
parachute	maẓaḷḷa -aat
paragraph	faqṛa - faqaṛaat
participate in , to	saahim fi / musahma
patriotic	waṭani -yyiin
patriotism	waṭaniyya
peace	salaam
peace	silm
peaceful solution	ħall silmi
peacemaker	ħamaamit issalaam
periodic	dawri
permission	izn
persuade ; convince , to	aqnaʕ / iqnaaʕ (i)
pessimistic	mutašaaʔim -iin
petition	iltimaas -aat
phenomenon	ẓaahiṛa - ẓawaahiṛ
pilot , a	ṭayyaaṛ -iin
pioneer	ṛaaʔid - ṛuwwaad
pistol	musaddas -aat
point at or out , to	ašaaṛ ila / išaaṛa
point of view	wighit naẓaṛ / wighaat naẓaṛ
policy	siyaasa -aat
political situation	mawqif siyaasi
politician	siyaasi - saasa
politics	issiyaasa
popular ; folk (adj.)	šaʕbi
positive	igaabi
positive neutrality	ħiyaad igaabi
postpone , to	aggil / taʔgiil
precaution	iħtiyaaṭ -aat
predominate , to	saad / siyaada (u)
preliminary	tamhiidi

press	ṣaɦaafa
press (adj)	ṣuɦafi
press , the	iṣṣaɦaafa
press campaign	ɦamla ṣaɦaafiyya
press conference	mu?tamaṛ ṣuɦafi
pressure	ḍaɣṭ
pretend , to	iddaʕa / iddiʕaa?
prevent , to	manaʕ / manʕ (a)
principle	mabda? - mabaadi?
prisoners of war	asṛa lɦaṛb
private	xuṣuuṣi
probable	muɦtamal
procession	mawkib - mawaakib
prominent	baariz -iin
promise , to	waʕad / waʕd (i)
propaganda	diʕaaya -aat
protest , to	iɦtagg / iɦtigaag
prove , to	baṛhan / buṛhaan (a)
provisions	ma?uuna - mu?un
pseudonym	ism mustaʕaaṛ
public	ʕumuumi
publish , to	aṣḍaṛ / iṣḍaaṛ
publish , to	našaṛ / našṛ (u)
punish , to	ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab
put , to	ɦaṭṭ / ɦaṭṭ (u)
quality	ṣifa -aat
radio program	birnaamig il?izaaʕa
raid	ɣaaṛa -aat
raid , air	ɣaaṛa gawwiyya
range (extent)	niṭaaq
reactionism	ṛagʕiyya
reader	qaaṛi? - quṛṛaa?
reason (cause)	sabab - asbaab
rebuild (e.g. a city after war) , to	ʕammaṛ / taʕmiir
receive (s.th.) , to	istalam / istilaam
recognize (acknowledge) , to	iʕtaṛaf bi / iʕtiṛaaf

reconcile (with) , to	waffaʔ been / tawfiiʔ
reconciled , to be	itṣaaliħ / ṣulħ
record , to	saggil / tasgiil
Red Crescent	ilhilaal ilʔaħmaṛ
Red Cross	iṣṣaliib ilʔaħmaṛ
red tape	irrutiin
referendum	istiftaaʔ -aat
refrain from , to	imtanaʕ ʕan / imtinaaʕ
refugee	laagiʔ -iin
refugee camps	muxayyamaat illagiʔiin
regional	iqliimi
regret , to	nidim / nadam (a)
relaxed (e.g. crisis) , to become	infaṛag / infiṛaag
remainder (rest ; e.g. of an article)	baʔiyya
report	taqṛiir - taqaṛiir
representative , personal	manduub šaxṣi
request , to	iltamas / iltimaas
request (beg) , to	ṛaga / ṛagaaʔ (u)
resist , to	qaawim / muqawma
resolution	qaṛaaṛ -aat
resort to , to	iltagaʔ li / iltigaaʔ
responsibilities	masʔuliyya -aat
resumé	nabza -aat
resume , to	istaʔnif / istiʔnaaf
retire (withdraw) , to	iʕtazal / iʕtizaal
revive , to	intaʕaš / intiʕaaš
revolution	sawṛa -aat
rifle	bunduʔiyya - banaadiʔ
rocket	ṣaṛuux - ṣawaṛiix
role	dooṛ - adwaaṛ
rumor	išaaʕa -aat
satellite (in the sky)	ʔamaṛ ṣinaaʕi
satisfy , to	aṛḍa / iṛḍaaʔ (i)
savage (adj.)	waħši
schedule	gadwal - gadaawil

secret	sirr - asṛaaṛ
sector	qiṭaaʕ -aat
security	amn ~ amaan
seize the opportunity , to	intahaz / intihaaz
self-determination	taqṛiiṛ ilmaṣiiṛ
self-sufficiency	il?iktifaa? izzaati
send an envoy , to	awfad / ifaad
serious (grave)	xaṭiiṛ
seriousness (danger)	xuṭuuṛa
settle , to	sawwa / taswiya
severance of relations	?aṭʕ ilʕila?aat
severance of relations	qaṭʕ ilʕilaqaat
shell (bomb)	qaziifa - qazaa?if
situation	ɦaal -aat
situation	mawqif - mawaaqif
skirmishes	ištibaak -aat
slogan	šiʕaaṛ -aat
social column , the	il?igtimaaʕiyyaat
solution	ɦall - ɦuluul
solution , temporary	ɦall muwa??at
solve , to	ɦall / ɦall (i)
source	maṣdaṛ - maṣaadiṛ
source , informed	maṣdaṛ muṭṭaliʕ
source , official	maṣdaṛ rasmi
source , reliable	maṣdaṛ mawsuuq biih
source , responsible	maṣdaṛ mas?uul
souvereignty	siyaada
spare , to be able to	istaɣna ʕan / istiɣnaa?
speech	xuṭba - xuṭab
spy , a	gasuus - gawasiis
spy , to	itgassis / tagassus
state (declare) , to	ṣaṛṛaɦ / taṣṛiiɦ
statement , to make	adla bitaṣṛiiɦ (i)
step	xaṭwa -aat
step by step	xaṭwa xaṭwa
step by step solution , the	ilɦall xaṭwa xaṭwa
stipulate , to	ištaṛaṭ / ištiṛaaṭ

stipulate , to	naṣṣ ʕala / naṣṣ (u)
strained , to be	itwattaṛ / tawattuṛ
strengthen , to	ʕazziz / taʕziiz
strike (stop work) , to	aḍṛab / iḍṛaab
structure	kayaan
struggle , to	kaafiɦ / kifaaɦ
stumbling block	ɦagaṛ ʕasṛa
subject	mawḍuuʕ -aat ~ mawaḍiiʕ
subject to (subordinate to) to be	xaḍaʕ li / xuḍuuʕ (a)
submarine	ɣawwaaṣa -aat
subscribe , to	ištaṛak / ištiṛaak
subscriber	muštarik -iin
subscription	ištiṛaak -aat
suggest , to	iqtaṛaɦ / iqtiṛaaɦ
superficial	saṭɦi
supplement	mulɦaʔ - malaaɦiʔ
supplementary	mutammim
support , to	ayyid / taʔyiid
suppose , to	iftaṛaḍ / iftiṛaaḍ
supremacy of law	siyaadit ilqanuun
surprised at , to be	istaɣṛab / istiɣṛaab
surrender , to	istaslim / istislaam
tank (weapon)	dabbaaba -aat
task	muhimma -aat
Tass News Agency	taas
telegram	baṛqiyya -aat
telegram	tilliɣṛaaf -aat
television program	birnaamig ittilivizyoon
tenseness of relations	tawattuṛ ilʕilaqaat
tension	tawattuṛ
testify , to	šihid / šahaada (a)
testimony	šahaada -aat
text (e.g. of speech)	naṣṣ - nuṣuuṣ
thank for , to	šakaṛ ʕala / šukṛ (u)
thing	ɦaaga -aat
thing	šeeʔ - ašyaaʔ

think (believe , suspect) , to	ẓann / ẓann (u)
throw , to	rama / ramy (i)
tie (bond)	ṛaabiṭa - ṛawaabiṭ
tradition	taʔliid - taʔaliid
treaty	ɦilf - aɦlaaf
trilateral	sulaasi
tripartite	sulaasi
triumphal arch	qoos innaṣṛ
truce	hudna
ultimatum	inẓaaṛ -aat
unanimous about , to be	agmaʕ ʕala / igmaaʕ
uncover (disclose) , to	kašaf ʕan / kašf (i)
understanding , mutual	tafaahum
unemployment	baṭaaḷa
unforeseen event	ṭaaṛiʔ - ṭawaaṛiʔ
United Nations Emergency Force	quwwit iṭṭawaaṛiʔ iddawliyya
unity	ilwiɦda
urgent	mistaʕgil
urgent	ʕaagil
urge , to	ɦass / ɦass (i)
use , to	istaʕmil / istiʕmaal
used to , to get	itʕawwid / taʕawwud
useful	mufiid -iin
validity	ṣiɦɦa
varieties	munawwaʕaat
verbal (not written)	šafahi
verbal (not written)	šafawi
victim	ḍaɦiyya - ḍaɦaaya
victorious , to be	intaṣaṛ / intiṣaaṛ
victory	naṣṛ
victory , overwhelming	naṣṛ saaɦiq
volunteer	mutaṭawwiʕ -iin
volunteer , to	iṭṭawwaʕ / taṭawwuʕ
war	ɦaṛb - ɦuṛuub
war , cold	ɦaṛb barda
warn , to	anzaṛ / inẓaaṛ
warn , to	ɦaẓẓaṛ / taɦziiṛ

Watani (Coptic weekly in Arabic)	waṭani
	šaaʕ / šuyuuʕ
widespread (news) , to become	šaaʕ / šuyuuʕ (i)
withdraw , to	insaɦab / insiɦaab
witness	šaahid - šuhuud
women's liberation	taɦriir ilmaṛʔa
women's liberation movement	ɦaṛakit taɦriir ilmaṛʔa
women's movement	ilɦaṛaka nnisaaʔiyya
world peace	issalaam ilʕaalami
worthy of	gadiir bi
writer	kaatib - kuttaab
writer	kaatiba -aat
writing (written) , in	taɦriiri
written by	biʔalam
yield , to	istaslim / istislaam
Zionism	ṣuhyuniyya
Zodiac , sign of the	buṛg - abṛaag
zone	manṭiʔa - manaaṭiʔ

Category #27 Professions and Trades

ilwaẓaayif wilmihan

accountant	muħaasib -iin
accountant , certified public	muħaasib qanuuni
actor	mumassil -iin
actress	mumassila -aat
administrator	idaari -yyiin
agent	wakiil - wukala
agent (for maids and cooks) , employment	mixaddim -iin
ambassador	safiir - sufaṛa
anesthesiologist	duktooṛ taxdiir
architect	muhandis miʕmaari
attaché	mulħaʔ -iin
attendant , car	minaadi -yyiin
attendant , garage	saayis - suyyaas
author	muʔallif -iin
baker	faṛṛaan -iin
barber	ħallaaʔ -iin
barber	mizayyin -iin
blacksmith	ħaddaad -iin
boatman	marakbi -yya
bricklayer	banna -yiin
broadcaster	muziiʕ -iin
businessman	ṛagul aʕmaal - rigaal aʕmaal
butcher	gazzaaṛ -iin
carpenter	naggaaṛ -iin
cashier	ṣaṛṛaafa -aat
cashier ; teller (of a bank)	ṣaṛṛaaf - ṣayarfa ~ ṣayaarif
chemist (f)	kimyaaʔiyya -aat
chemist (m)	kimyaaʔi -yyiin

clergyman (Christian)	ʔassiis - ʔusus
clerk	kaatib - kataba
clerk , head	baškaatib - baškataba
coachman	ʕaṛbagi -yya
commissioner	maʔmuuṛ - maʔamiir
commissioner , tax	maʔmuuṛ ḍaṛaayib
commissioner of police	maʔmuuṛ buliis
confectioner	ɦalawaani -yya
contractor	miʔaawil -iin
cook	tabbaax -iin
custodian of a building	faṛṛaaš -iin
cultivator (agriculture)	muzaariʕ -iin
dancer	ṛaʔʔaaṣa -aat
dean (college)	ʕamiid - ʕumada
dentist	duktooṛ asnaan
dermatologist	duktooṛ amṛaad gildiyya
director	mudiir -iin
doctor (general practitioner)	mumaaris ʕaam
doctor (M.D.)	duktooṛa -aat
doctor (M.D.)	duktooṛ - dakatra
doctor (M.D.)	ṭabiiba -aat
doctor (M.D.)	ṭabiib - aṭibbaaʔ
doctor (Ph.D.)	duktooṛa -aat
doctor (Ph.D.)	duktooṛ - dakatra
doctor of internal medicine	duktooṛ baaṭini
doorman	bawwaab -iin
driver	sawwaaʔ -iin
economist	ʕaalim iqtiṣaad
editor	muɦarrir -iin
engineer	muhandis -iin
engineer , civil	muhandis madani
engineer , electrical	muhandis kahr̥aba
engineer , electronic	muhandis iliktirooni
engineer , mechanical	muhandis mikaniiki
electrician	kahṛubaaʔi -yya

employee	muwaẓẓaf -iin
employee , bank	muwaẓẓaf bank
expert	xabiir - xubaṛa
fireman	ʕaskari maṭaafi
firemen	rigaal ilmaṭaafi (p)
fisherman	ṣayyaad samak - ṣayyadiin samak
fruit seller	fakahaani -yya
garbage collector	zabbaal -iin
gardener	ganayni -yya
geologist	žiyoloož i -yyiin
goldsmith	saayiɣ - suyyaaɣ
governor	muhaafiẓ -iin
greengrocer	xuḍaṛi -yya
grocer	baʔʔaal -iin
groom (horses)	saayis - suyyaas
gynecologist	duktoṛ amṛaaḍ nisa
hairdresser	kuwafeer -aat
houseboy , servant	šaɣɣaal -iin
houseboy	xaddaam -iin
imam (Muslim prayerleader)	imaam - aʔimma
inspector	mufattiš -iin
jeweler	gawahirgi -yya
job	waẓiifa - waẓaayif
journalist	ṣuhafi -yyiin
judge	ʔaaḍi - ʔuḍaah
laundryman	makwagi -yya
lawyer	muhaami -in
librarian	amiin maktaba
maid	šaɣɣaala -aat
maid	xaddaama -aat
mailman	buṣṭagi -yya
mailman	saaʕi bariid
mailman	saaʕi buṣṭa
marriage recorder (Islam)	maʔzuun šarʕi
mayor	ʕumda (m) - ʕumad
mayor , deputy	naaʔib ʕumda
mechanic , a	mikaniiki -yya
mender , clothes	raffa

merchant	taagir - tuggaaṛ
merchant , commission	komisyongi -yya
messenger	saaʕi - suʕaah
midwife	daaya -aat
milkman	labbaan - labbaana
mufti (Islam)	mufti
musician	musiqaaṛ
newspaper boy	bayyaaʕ gaṛaayid
nurse	mumaṛṛiḍ -iin
nurse	tamargi -yya
nurse	mumaṛṛiḍa -aat
nurse	tamargiyya -aat
officer	ẓaabiṭ - ẓubbaaṭ
officer , airforce	ẓaabiṭ ṭayyaaṛ
officer , army	ẓaabiṭ geeš
officer , navy	ẓaabiṭ baɦari
officer , police	ẓaabiṭ buliis
officer , police	ẓaabiṭ šuṛṭa
ophthalmologist	duktoṛ ʕuyuun
optician	naḍḍaṛaati -yya
orthopedist	duktooṛ ʕiẓaam
otorhinolaryngologist (ear , nose and throat doctor)	duktooṛ anf wiʔuzun wiɦangaṛa
painter (pictures)	rassaam -iin
painter (walls)	naʔʔaaš -iin
patriarch	baṭriyaṛk - baṭaṛka
pediatrician	dukṭoor aṭfaal
pharmacist	ṣaydali - ṣayaḍla
photographer	muṣawwaṛaati -yya
pilot	ṭayyaaṛ -iin
pilot , sea	muršid -iin
plumber	sabbaak -iin
policeman	ʕaskari šuṛṭa
policeman ; soldier	ʕaskari - ʕasaakir
policeman , traffic	ʕaskari muṛuuṛ
porter	šayyaal -iin
poultry seller	farargi -yya

principal , school	naaẓiṛ madrasa
printer	maṭbaʕgi -yya
private (army rank)	ʕaskari geeš
producer	muxrig -iin
profession	mihna - mihan
professor , university	ustaaz gamʕa
psychiatrist	duktooṛ nafsaani
realtor	simsaaṛ - samasṛa
repairman , bicycle	ʕagalaati -yya
sailor	baħħaaṛ -a
sales representative	wakiil tugaari
salesman	bayyaaʕ -iin
spice and herb seller	ʕaṭṭaaṛ -iin
shoemaker	gazmagi -yya
singer	muɣanni -yyiin
skill	ħirfa - ħiraf
social worker	mušrifa gtimaʕiyya
social worker	mušrif igtimaaʕi
station master	naaẓiṛ maħaṭṭa
steward , air	muḍiif gawwi
stewardess , air	muḍiifa gawwiyya
supervisor	muraaʔib -iin
surgeon	gaṛṛaaħ -iin
surgeon , plastic	duktooṛ tagmiil
sweeper , street	kannaas -iin
teacher	mudarris -iin
teacher	muʕallim -iin
telephone operator	ʕaamil tilifoon
ticket collector (bus or train)	kumsaari -yya
tinsmith	samkari -yya
trade	mihna - mihan
trainer	mudarrib -iin
undertaker	ħanuuti -yya
upholsterer	minaggid -iin
urologist	duktooṛ masaalik bawliyya
usher , legal court	ħaagib - ħuggaab

vendor	bayyaaʕ -iin
veterinarian	duktoor̡ betar̡i
waiter	gar̡soon -aat
waitress	gar̡soona -aat
warehouse keeper	maxzangi -yya
watchmaker	saʕaati -yya
watchman , night-	ɣafiir - ɣufar̡a
workman	ʕaamil - ʕummaal
writer	kaatib - kuttaab
writ server	muɦdar̡ -iin

Category #28 Quantity and Numbers

ilkimmiyyaat wil?aʕdaad

add , to	gamʕ / gamʕ (a)
all	kull (+ p)
alone	waḥiid (m)
alone	waḥiida (f)
average	mutawaṣṣiṭ
beginning	bidaaya
billion	bilyoon
calculate , to	ḥasab / ḥisaab (i)
count , to	ʕadd / ʕadd (i)
counting	ʕadd
divide , to	?asam / ?isma (i)
double	ḍiʕf - aḍʕaaf
each	kull (+ s)
eight (m , f)	tamanya (taman)
eight hundred	tumnumiyya
eighteen (m , f)	tamanṭaašaṛ
eighth (f) (adj)	tamna
eighth (m) (adj)	taamin
eighth , one-	tumn
eighty	tamaniin
eleven (m , f)	ḥiḍaašaṛ
eleventh , the (m , f)	ilḥiḍaašaṛ
empty	faaḍi -yiin
empty	faariɣ -iin
empty , to	farraɣ / tafriiɣ
end	nihaaya -aat
even (number)	zawgi
every	kull (+ s)
few	?ulayyil -iin

fifteen (f)	xamasṭaašaṛ
fifteen (m)	xamasṭaašaṛ
fifth (f)	xamsa
fifth (m)	xaamis
fifth , one-	xums
fifty	xamsiin
first (f) (adj)	uula
first (m) (adj)	awwal
first , the	ilʔawwalaani
first , the (f)	ilʔuula
first , the (m)	ilʔawwal
five (m , f)	xamsa (xamas)
five hundred	xumsumiyya
five-sixths	xamas asdaas
fivefold	xumaasi
forty	arbiʕiin
four (m , f)	aṛbaʕa (aṛbaʕ)
four hundred	ṛubʕumiyya
fourfold	ṛubaaʕi
fourteen (m , f)	aṛbaʕṭaašaṛ
fourth (f)	ṛabʕa
fourth (m)	ṛaabiʕ
fourth , one-	ṛubʕ
fraction	kasr - kusuuṛ
full	malyaan -iin
half , one-	nuṣṣ
hundred , one	miyya
hundred thousand , one	miit alf
hundredth , the	ilmiyya
infinity	la nihaaya ~ ma la nihaaya
last	axiir
last , the	ilʔaxraani
many	kitiir
maximum	innihaaya lkubṛa
middle	wiṣṭ ~ waṣaṭ
middle (adj.) , the	ilwiṣṭaani
million	milyoon - malayiin

minimum	innihaaya ṣṣuɣṛa
minus (arithmetic)	naaʔiṣ
more	aktaṛ
multiply , to	ḍaṛab / ḍaṛb (a)
nine (m , f)	tisʕa (tisaʕ)
nine hundred	tusʕumiyya
nineteen (m , f)	tisaʕṭaašaṛ
nineteenth , the (m , f)	ittisaʕṭaašaṛ
ninety	tisʕiin
ninth (f)(adj)	tasʕa
ninth (m)(adj)	taasiʕ
ninth , one-	tusʕ
ninth (f) , the	ittasʕa
number	ʕadad - aʕdad
numerous	kitiir
odd (number)	fardi
one (f)	waɦda
one (m)	waaɦid
one of a pair	farda - firad
pair , a	gooz - igiwaaz
part (portion)	guzʔ - agzaaʔ
per cent	filmiyya
percentage	nisba miʔawiyya
plus (arithmetic)	zaaʔid
portion	qism - aqsaam
proportion	nisba - nisab
quantity	kimmiyya -aat
second (number) (f)	tanya
second (number) (m)	taani
seven (m , f)	sabʕa (sabaʕ)
seven hundred	subʕumiyya
seventeen (m , f)	sabaʕṭaašaṛ
seventh (f) (adj)	sabʕa
seventh (m) (adj)	saabiʕ
seventh , one-	subʕ
seventh , the (m)	issaabiʕ
seventieth , the	issabʕiin

seventy	sabʕiin
six (m , f)	sitta (sitt)
six hundred	suttumiyya
sixteen (m , f)	siṭṭaašaṛ
sixth (f) (adj)	sadsa
sixth (m) (adj)	saadis
sixth , one-	suds
sixty	sittiin
statistics	iḥṣaaʔ -aat
subtract , to	ṭaraḥ / ṭaṛḥ (a)
ten (m , f)	ʕašṛa (ʕašaṛ)
tenth (f) (adj)	ʕašṛa
tenth (m) (adj)	ʕaašir
tenth , one-	ʕušr
third (f) (adj)	talta
third (m) (adj)	taalit
third , one-	tilt
thirteen (m , f)	talaṭṭaašaṛ
thirteenth , the (m , f)	ittalaṭṭaašaṛ
thirty	talatiin
thousand , one	alf
three (m , f)	talaata (talat)
three hundred	tultumiyya
three hundred and sixty-five (m , f)	tultumiyya xamsa wsittiin
three million	talat malayiin
three thousand	talat talaaf
three-quarters	talat tirbaʕ
threefold	sulaasi
total	magmuuʕ - magamiiʕ
twelve (m , f)	iṭnaašaṛ
twenty	ʕišriin
twenty-one (m , f)	waaḥid wiʕišriin
twenty-seven (m , f)	sabʕa wʕišriin
twenty-three (m , f)	talaata wʕišriin
twenty-two (m , f)	itneen wiʕišriin
twice	maṛṛiteen

two (m , f)	itneen
two hundred	miteen
two million	milyoneen
two-thirds	tilteen
two thousand	alfeen
twofold	sunaa?i
whole	kull
zero	ṣifṛ

Category #29 Religion

iddiin

ablution , ritual (Islam)	wuḍuuʔ
ablutions , to perform (Islam)	itwaḍḍa
abstention	zuhd
afternoon prayer (Islam)	ṣalaat ilʕaṣr
Al-Azhar (Mosque and University)	ilʔazhaṛ
alms	ṣaḍaqa ~ ṣadaʔa -aat
alms (Islam)	zakaah
alms at the end of Ramadan	zakaat ilfiṭr
alms giving (Islam)	zakaah
altar	heekal - hayaakil
altar	mazbaħ - mazaabiħ
amen	amiin
angel	malaak - malayka
announcer of the prayer (Islam)	muʔazzin -iin
Apostle	ṛasuul - ṛusul
apostolic	ṛasuuli
Apostolic Benediction	ilbaraqa ṛṛasuliyya
Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem	ilmasgid ilʔaqṣa
archangel	raʔiis malayka
archpriest	ʔummuuṣ - ʔamamṣa
arrogant , to be	itkabbaṛ / takabbuṛ
Ashura (Islamic feast)	ʕašuuṛa
atheist	mulħid -iin
atheistic	mulħid -iin
austerity	taqaššuf
avidity	iṭṭamaʕ

baptize , to	ʕammid / ʕimaad ~ taʕmiid
Baptism	ʕimaad ~ taʕmiid
Baptism Water	mayyit ilmaʕmudiyya
Baptismal Font	maʕmudiyya
believe , to	aamin / imaan
believer , true	mu?min -iin
Bible , the	ilkitaab ilmu?addas ~ ilkitaab ilmuqaddas
Biblical Verse	aaya -aat
Birthday of the Prophet Mohammad	mawlid innabi ~ muld innabi
black magic	siħr - asħaaṛ
bless , to	baarik / baṛaka
blessing	baṛaka -aat
blessing	niʕma - niʕam
bounty	riz? - arzaa?
bow in worship , to	sagad / suguud (u)
Buddha	buuza
Buddhism	ilbuuziyya
Buddhist	buuzi -yyiin
Call to Prayer (Islam) , the	adaan -aat
call to prayer (Islam) , to	addin / adaan
Canon law of Islam	iššaṛʕ ~ iššariiʕa
cathedral	katidṛaa?iyya -aat
Catholic	katuliiki
Chapter of the Bible	aṣħaaħ -aat
Chapter of the Koran	ṣuuṛa - ṣuwaṛ
charitable	xayri
chaste (f)	ʕafiifa -aat
chaste (m)	ʕafiif - aʕiffaa?
chastity	ʕiffa
Christ	ilmasiiħ
Christian	masiiħi -yyiin
Christianity	ilmasiħiyya
Christmas	ʕiid ilmilaad
church	kiniisa - kanaayis
Church of the Nativity	kiniisit ilmilaad

Church of the Resurrection	kiniisit il?iyaama
circumcise , to	ṭaahiṛ / ṭahaaṛa
circumcision	ṭahaaṛa ~ ṭuhṛ
clergy	ikliirus
clergyman	?assiis - ?usus
Communion , to receive Holy	itnaawil / tanaawul
Companions of the Prophet (Islam)	iṣṣaħaaba
confess , to	iʕtaṛaf / iʕtiṛaaf
conscience	ḍamiiṛ - ḍamaayiṛ
Consecration (part of Mass)	taqdiis ~ ta?diis
convent	deer - adyiṛa
Copt	?ibṭi - a?baaṭ
Coptic	?ibṭi
Copts , the	il?a?baaṭ
court , religious (Coptic)	ilmaglis ilmilli
court , religious (Islam)	ilmaħkama ššaṛʕiyya
create , to	xala? / xal? (a)
Creator (God) , the	ilxaali?
Creed , Christian	qanuun il?imaan
Creed , Muslim	iššahaada
cross (n)	ṣaliib - ṣulbaan
Cross , Sign of the	išaaṛit iṣṣaliib
cross o.s. , to	rašam iṣṣaliib
cunning	la?iim - lu?ama
curse , to	laʕan / laʕna (a)
dawn prayer (Islam)	ṣalaat ilfagr
deacon	šammaas - šamamsa
demon	ʕafriit - ʕafariit
denomination	ṭayfa - ṭawaa?if
denominational	ṭaa?ifi
devil	šiṭaan - šayaṭiin
devout	mutaʕabbid
devoutness	nusk
die as martyr , to	istašhid / istišhaad
Divine	samaa?i
Divine foreordainment	qadaṛ - aqdaaṛ

dome	ʔubba - ʔubab
Easter	ʕiid ilʔiyaama
Ecclesiastic	kanasi
Epistle	risaala - rasaaʔil
eve of the major feast	waʔfit ilʕiid ilkibiir
eve of the minor feast	waʔfit ilʕiid iṣṣuɣayyaṛ
evening prayer (Islam)	ṣaḷaat ilʕiša
evil	šaṛṛ - šuṛuuṛ
faith	imaan
fanatic	mutaʕaṣṣib -iin
fast , to	ṣaam / ṣoom ~ ṣiyaam (u)
fasting	ṣoom ~ ṣiyaam
fasting (one who is fasting)	ṣaayim -iin
fasting before Christmas	iṣṣiyaam iṣṣuɣayyaṛ
fasting during Ramadan	ṣoom ramadaan
Fate and Divine Decree	ilqaḍaaʔ wilqadaṛ
feast	ʕiid - aʕyaad
feast after month of Ramadan	ʕiid ilfiṭṛ
Feast of St. Mary	ʕiid ilʕadra
Feast of St. Peter and St. Paul	ʕiid iṛṛusul
First Chapter of the Koran , the	ilfatɦa ~ alfaatiɦa
forbid , to	ɦaṛṛam / taɦriim
forbidden (religious)	ɦaṛaam
forgive sins , to	ɣafaṛ / ɣufṛaan (i)
frank	ṣaṛiiɦ -iin
freedom of worship	ɦurriyyit ilʕibaada
Friday Prayer (Islam)	ṣaḷaat ilgumʕa
Friday Sermon (Islam)	xuṭbit ilgumʕa
God	aḷḷaah
God	ilaah - aaliha
God Bless Him # 78	saḷḷa ḷḷaahu ʕalayhi wasallam
God's 99 Attributes (Islam)	asmaaʔ aḷḷaah ilɦusna
good (n)	xeer
good deed	ɦasana -aat
good deeds , the	iṣṣaliɦaat

Good Friday	ilgumʕa lħaziina
Good Friday	ilgumʕa lkibiira
Good Friday	ilgumʕa lʕaẓiima
good omen	faal
Gospel , the	ingiil - anagiil
Grace of God , the	naʕiim allaah
Greater Bairam (Muslim feast)	ʕiid iḍḍaħiyya ~ ʕiid ilʔaḍħa
greedy	gašiʕ -iin
Hanafite (Islamic sect)	ħanafi
Hanbalite (Islamic sect)	ħanbali - ħanabla
happiness	naʕiim ~ niʕma
Heaven	issama
Hell	ilgaħiim
hereafter , the life	ilʔaxra
holy	muqaddas -iin
Holy Books (Torah,Bible,Koran), the	ilkutub issamawiyya
Holy Communion	ittanaawul
Holy Ghost , the	iṛṛooħ ilqudus
Holy Mosque , the (in Mecca)	ilmasgid ilħaṛaam
Holy Scriptures , the	ilkitaab ilmuqaddas
Holy Sepulcher , the	ilqabṛ ilmuqaddas
honest	amiin - umana
honest	naziih - nuzaha
Host	ʔuṛbaana -aat
humanity (human beings)	ilʕibaad
hymn	tarniima - taraniim
hymn	tartiila - taratiil
hypocrisy	irriyaaʔ
hypocrisy	nifaaq
hypocrite	munaafiq -iin
hypocritically , to behave	naafiq / nifaaq
I ("little me" euphemistic)	ilʕabd iḍḍaʕiif
I ("little me" euphemistic)	ilʕabd lillaah
icon	ayquuna -aat
idol	ṣanam - aṣnaam
idol	wasan - awsaan
immortal (adj)	xaalid

immortality	ilxuluud
impure	nigis -iin
incense	buxuuṛ
incense , to burn	baxxaṛ / tabxiir
infidel	kaafir - kuffaaṛ
infidelity	kufṛ
innocence	ilbaṛaa?a
innocent	barii? - buṛa?a
invoke a blessing , to	daʕa li/ duʕa (i)
invoke evil , to	daʕa ʕala / duʕa (i)
Islam	il?islaam
Islamic	islaami
Islamic Law	iššariiʕa l?islamiyya
Islamic World	ilʕaalam il?islaami
Jerusalem	il?uds
Jerusalem (Third Holy Place)	taalit ilħaṛameen
Jesus (Christian usage)	yasuuʕ
Jesus Christ (Christian usage)	yasuuʕ ilmasiiħ
Jew	yahuudi - yahuud
Jewish	yahuudi
jinni	ginn
Judaism	ilyahuudiyya
judge in Muslim court	?aaḍi šaṛʕi - ?uḍaah šaṛʕiyyiin
Jurisprudence (Principles of Islam)	uṣuul ilfiqh
jurisprudent (Islam)	faqiih - fuqaha
just (adj)	ʕaadil -iin
Kaaba , the (Holy Shrine , Mecca)	ilbeet ilħaṛaam
Kaaba , the (Muslim shrine in Mecca)	ilkaʕba
Kaaba , the covering of	ilkiswa ššariifa
Kibla (Islam)	qibla
kind (person)	ṭayyib -iin
kneel in prayer , to	rakaʕ / rakʕa (a)
Koran , reciting the	taqwiid ilquṛ?aan
Koran , the	ilquṛ?aan

Koran , the	muṣḥaf - maṣaaḥif
Koran , the	izzikr ilḥakiim
Koran , the Holy	ilqur?aan ilkariim
Koran reader , professional	fi?i - fu?aha
Koranic Verse	aaya -aat
last meal before daybreak in Ramadan	suḥuuṛ
Last Supper , the	ilʕašaa? il?axiir
late (deceased ; Christian usage) , the	ilmutanayyiḥ
legal opinion (Islam) , a formal	fatwa - fataawi
legitimate	šaṛʕi
Lent	iṣṣiyaam ilkibiir
lies , to tell	kidib / kidb (i)
lies , to tell	kizib - kizb (i)
Lord , Our	ṛabbina
Lord , the	iṛṛabb
Lord's Prayer , the	iṣṣalaah iṛṛabbaaniyya
Lord's Supper , the	ilʕašaa? irrabbaani
Lord's Supper , the	ilʕašaa? issirri
lying (telling lies)	ilkizb ~ ilkidb
Malikite (Islamic sect)	malki
marriage recorder (Islam)	ma?zuun šaṛʕi
martyr	šahiid - šuhada
Mass	?uddaas - ?adadiis
mean (person)	danii? -iin
Mecca	makka
Mecca and Medina	ilḥaṛameen
Mecca Pilgrim	ḥagg - ḥuggaag
Medina (in Saudi Arabia)	ilmadina lmunawwara
Merciful and Compassionate (God) , the	iṛṛaḥmaan iṛṛaḥiim
Merciful (God) , the	iṛṛaḥmaan
mercy , to have	ṛaḥam / raḥma (a)
messenger (religious)	ṛasuul - ṛusul
minaret (church)	manaaṛa -aat

minaret (mosque)	madna - midan
miracle	muʕgiza -aat
modest , to be	tawaaḍaʕ / tawaaḍuʕ
Mohammed the Prophet	innabi muɦammad
Mohammed the Prophet	iṛṛasuul
Mohammed the Prophet	rasuulu ḷḷaah
monastery	deer - adyira
monk	ṛaahib - ṛuhbaan
monk's cell	ṣawmaʕa - ṣawaamiʕ
mosque	gaamiʕ - gawaamiʕ
mosque	masgid - masaagid
Mufti (Islam)	mufti
Mufti , His Eminence the	faḍiilit ilmufti
Muslim	muslim -iin
Muslim , to become	aslam / islaam
mystic (person)	mutaṣawwif -iin
New Testament , the	ilʕahd ilgidiid
New Year , the	ṛaas issana
night on which the Koran was revealed	lelt il?adr ~ leelit il?adr
noble (adj)	nabiil - nubala
noon prayer (Islam)	ṣaḷaat iḍḍuhr
nun	ṛahba ~ ṛaahiba -aat
oath , an	ɦilfaan -aat
oath , an	qasam - aqsaam
oath , an	yamiin
oath , to take an	aqsam / qasam
oath of allegiance , to take an	ɦilif ilyamiin
offense (sin)	xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya
offerings box	sanduu? innuduur
Old Testament , the	ilʕahd il?adiim
Old Testament , the	ittawṛaah
Omniscient (God) , the	ilʕaliim
Orthodox	ursuzuksi -yyiin
pagan	wasani -yyiin
paganism	ilwasaniyya

Palm Sunday	ɦadd iššaʕaniin
Palm Sunday	ɦadd izzaʕaf
papal residence	ilmaqaṛṛ ilbaabawi
Paradise	ganna -aat
Paradise	ilfirdoos
pardon , to	ṣafaɦ / ṣafɦ (a)
Passion Week	usbuuʕ ilʔalaam
patience	iṣṣabṛ
patient (adj)	ṣabuuṛ -iin
patriarch	baṭriyaṛk - baṭaṛka
patriarchate	baṭriyaṛkiyya
perfection (attribute of God)	ilkamaal
permitted (by religion)	ɦalaal
piety	tadayyun
pilgrim's guide in Mecca	mutawwif
pilgrimage to Jerusalem (Christian), to make the	ʔaddis / taʔdiis
pilgrimage to Mecca (obligatory)	ɦigg ~ ɦigga
pilgrimage to Mecca (optional)	ʕumṛa
pilgrimage to Mecca , to make the	ɦagg / ɦigg (i)
pious	mutadayyin -iin
pious	ṣaaliɦ -iin
pious	taqi - atqiyaaʔ
Pope , His Holiness the	qadaasit ilbaaba
praise be to God	ilɦamdu lillaah
praise God , to	ɦamad / ɦamd (i)
pray , to	ṣaḷḷa / ṣaḷa ~ ṣaḷaah
pray for , to	daʕa / duʕa (i)
prayer	ṣaḷa -waat
prayer (Islam) , afternoon	ṣalaat ilʕaṣr
prayer (Islam) , dawn	ṣalaat ilfagr
prayer (Islam) , evening	ṣaḷaat ilʕiša
prayer (Islam) , noon	ṣaḷaat iḍḍuhṛ
prayer (Islam) , sunset	ṣaḷaat ilmaɣrib
prayer (Islam) , the call to	adaan -aat
prayer-rug (Islam)	siggaadit ṣaḷa

preach , to	waʕaẓ / waʕẓ (i)
preacher	waaʕiẓ - wuʕʕaaẓ
present given on a feast day	ʕidiyya -aat
priest	ʔassiis - ʔusus
priest , form of address to a	abuuna
Profession of Faith (Islam)	iššahaada
prophet	nabi - anbiya
Prophet (Mohammed) , the	innabi
Prophet's Ascension to Heaven (Islam) , the	ilmiʕṛaag
Prophet's Journey to Jerusalem (Islam) , the	ilʔisṛaaʔ
Prophetic Tradition (Islam)	ɦadiis - aɦadiis
prostration	suguud
protect (Act of God) , to	sataṛ / satr (u)
Protestant	protistanti -yyiin
Provider (God) , the	irrazzaaʔ
Psalm	mazmuuṛ - mazamiir
pulpit	manbaṛ - manaabir
punish , to	ʕaaqib / ʕiqaab
pure (person)	ṭaahir -iin
rabbi	ɦaxaam -aat
Ramadan (Muslim month of fasting)	ṛamaḍaan
Ramadan prayer time-table , a	imsakiyya -aat
read the Koran , to	tala / tilaawa (u)
recite the Koran , to	gawwid / tagwiid
religion	diin - adyaan
Religions (Judaism , Christianity & Isalm),the Revealed	ilʔadyaan issamawiyya
religious	diini
religious leader (Islam)	imaam - aʔimma
repent , to	taab / tooba (u)
Resurrection , the	ilʔiyaama
revelation	waɦy
Reward , Heavenly	sawaab
righteousness	ṣaḷaaɦ
ritual	šaʕaaʔir ~ ṭuquuṣ

ritual	ṭuquuṣ ~ šaʕaaʔir
rosary	sibḥa - sibaḥ
sacred	muqaddas -aat
sacred , to hold	ʔaddis / taʔdiis ~ taqdiis
sacrifice , to	ḍaḥḥa / taḍḥiya
sacrifice (Christianity)	ʔuṛbaan
saint	ʔiddiis -iin
saint , patron	šafiiʕ - šufaʕa
salvation	xaḷaaṣ
Satan	ibliis
Satan	iššiṭaan - iššayaṭiin
save , to	nagga / nagaah (i)
save , to	xaḷḷaṣ / taxḷiiṣ
sect	mazhab - mazaahib
sect	ṭayfa - ṭawaayif
sermon (Christian)	mawʕiẓa - mawaaʕiẓ
sermon	ʕiẓa -aat
sermon (Christian)	waʕẓa -aat
Shafite (Islamic sect)	šafʕi -iin
sheik (Islam)	šeex - šuyuux ~ mašaayix
simplicity	ilbaṣaaṭa
sin	maʕṣiya - maʕaaṣi
sin	xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya
sin	zanb - zunuub
sincere	muxliṣ -iin
sing hymns , to	rattil / tartiil
sobriety	ilqanaaʕa
sorcerer	saḥḥaaṛ -iin
sorcery	siḥr - asḥaaṛ
soul	ṛooḥ - aṛwaaḥ
St. Mark	ilʔiddis muṛʔuṣ
stinginess	buxl
Sufism	iṣṣuufiyya
Sunna (Islam)	sunna
Sunna of the Prophet (Islam)	sunnit innabi
Sunni (Islam)	sunni -yyiin
Sunnite (Islam)	sunni -yyiin

Sunnites (Islam)	ahl issunna
sunset prayer (Islam)	ṣaḷaat ilmaɣrib
superstition	xuṛaafa -aat
swear , to	ɦilif / ɦilfaan (i)
swear by God , to	ɦilif billaah
Talmud	talmuud
temple	maʕbad - maʕaabid
tempt , to	aɣṛa / iɣṛaa?
temptation	iɣṛaa?
thank God , to	ɦamad / ɦamd (i)
thanksgiving	šukṛ
tithes	ʕušuuṛ
title of Christians who made the pilgrimage to Jerusalem	mi?addis -iin
title of a descendent of the Prophet (Islam)	šariif - šuṛafa
title of Islamic theologians	ṣaaɦib ilfaḍiila
title of the Coptic Patriarch	ṣaaɦib ilqadaasa
title of the Grand Sheikh of Al-Azhar	šeex il?islaam
tolerate (religion) , to	itsaamiɦ / tasaamuɦ
Tradition (saying of the Prophet - Islam)	ɦadiis - aɦadiis
Trinity	issaluus
Trinity , the Holy	issaluus ilmuqaddas
True Religion (Islam)	iddiin ilɦaniif
truthful	ṣaaḍi? -iin
Veiler (Protector ; God) , the	issattaaṛ
Virgin Mary , the	ilʕadra maryam
Virgin , the	ilʕadra
virtue	faḍiila - faḍaayil
virtuous	faaḍil - afaaḍil
vow	nadr - nuduur
vow , to make a	nadar / nadr (i)
war , holy	gihaad
wicked	širriir - ašṛaar

wise (person)	ɦákiim - ɦukama
wisdom	ilɦikma
worship	ʕibaada
worship , to	ʕabad / ʕibaada (i)

Category #30 Seasons and Weather

fuṣuul issana wilgaww

air	hawa
air conditioned	mukayyaf ilhawa
air conditioner	gihaaz takyiif
air conditioning	takyiif ilhawa
atmosphere	gaww
autumn	ilxariif
breeze	nisiim
breeze	nisma
cardinal directions	ilgihaat il?aṣliyya
centigrade	mi?awi
chilly	baarid
clear	ṣaafi
clear , it is (weather)	issama ṣafya
climate	manaax
cloud	saħaaba - suħub
cloudy , it's #80	miɣayyima ~ iddunya mɣayyima
cold (n)	bard
cold (adj)	baarid
cold (weather) , it is	ilgaww baarid
cold (weather) , it is	iṭṭa?ṣ baarid
compass	buṣla - buṣal
coolness	buṛuuda
damp	riṭib ~ ṛaṭib
dampness	ṛuṭuuba
degree (temperature)	daṛaga -aat
dew	nada
Fahrenheit	fihrinhayti
fan	marwaħa - maṛaawiħ
flood	fayaḍaan -aat

flood	seel - suyuul
fog	ḍabaab
fog	šabbuuṛa
hail	baṛad
heat	ɦaṛaaṛa
heat ; hot (weather)	ɦaṛṛ
heater	daffaaya -aat
heater , electric	daffaaya bilkahṛaba
heater , gas	daffaaya
horizon	ufuq - afaaq
hot	suxn
hot (weather) , it is	ilgaww ɦaṛṛ
hot , it is (weather)	iṭṭaʔṣ ɦaṛṛ
hurricane	aʕaṣiiṛ
inundation	fayaḍaan -aat
inundation ; sudden heavy rain	seel - suyuul
lightning	barʔ
melt , to	daab / dawabaan (u)
meteorological station	maɦattit ilʔaṛṣaaḍ ilgawwiyya
mist	šabbuuṛa
moon , the	ilʔamaṛ
moonlight	ḍuuʔ ilʔamaṛ
pressure	ḍayṭ
principle directions	ilgihaat ilʔaṣliyya
rain	maṭaṛ - amṭaaṛ
rain , to	maṭṭaṛit
rainbow	qooz quzaɦ
raining , it is #79	issama bitmaṭṭaṛ
season	faṣl - fuṣuul
season	muusim - mawaasim
shiver , to	itraʕaš / raʕša
sky	sama
snow	talg
spring	iṛṛabiiʕ
storm	zawbaʕa - zawaabiʕ
storm	ʕaaṣifa - ʕawaaṣif
storm , sand	ʕaaṣifa ṛamliyya

storms	zaʕabiir
summer	iṣṣeef
sun , the	iššams
sunny	mušmis
sunrise	šuruuʔ iššams
sunset	ɣuṛuub iššams
sweat , to	ʕiriʔ / ʕaraʔ (a)
temperature	daṛagit ilħaṛaaṛa
thunder	ṛaʕd
thunderbolt	ṣaaʕiqa - ṣawaaʕiq
umbrella	šamsiyya - šamaasi
warm	daafi
warmth	difʔ ~ dafa
weather	gaww
weather	ṭaʔṣ
weather , changing	gaww mutaqallib
weather , changing	ṭaʔṣ mutaqallib
weather , fine	gaww gamiil
weather , fine	ṭaʔs gamiil
weather , moderate	gaww muʕtadil
weather , moderate	ṭaʔṣ muʕtadil
wind	riiħ - riyaaħ
wind , hot	šoob
wind between Easter and Pentecost (50 days), hot , dusty southerly	ilxamsiin
winter	iššita

Category #31 Sense and Perception

ilɦiss wilʔidṛaak

acid (adj)	ɦaamiḍ
albino	aghaṛ gahṛa - guhṛ
audible	masmuuʕ
bitter	muṛṛ
blind	aʕma , ʕamya - ʕumy
blind	kafiif
blind (euphemistic)	ḍaṛiiṛ
blurry , to go	ɣalwiš / ɣalwaša (i)
burning feeling , to give	ɦaraʔ / ɦarʔ (a)
clean	niḍiif - nuḍaaf
cold (adj)	baarid
color	loon - alwaan
colored	milawwin ~ mulawwan
contemplate , to	itʔammil / taʔammul
cross-eyed	aɦwal , ɦoola - ɦuul
cry (weep) , to	baka / buka (i)
damp	ṛiṭib ~ ṛaṭib
dirty	qaziṛ
dirty	wisix -iin
discern , to	mayyiz / tamyiiz
disgusting	muʔrif -iin
dry	gaaff
dumb (mute)	axṛaṣ , xaṛṣa - xuṛṣ
feel , to	ɦass / iɦsaas ~ ɦiss (i)
feel , to	šaʕar bi / šuʕuur (u)
feeling	iɦsaas -aát
feeling , sense of	ɦassit illams
fragrance	riiɦa - ṛawaayiɦ
glittery	barraaʔ

guess , to	xammin / taxmiin
hear , to	simiʕ / samaʕ (a)
hearing , sense of	ɦassit issamʕ
heavy	tiʔiil - tuʔaal
hot	suxn
hot (spicy food)	ɦaami
intuition	ilɦassa ssadsa ~ ɦads
itching , to cause	kal / akalaan (yaakul)
light (weight)	xafiif - xufaaf
listen , to	istamaʕ / istimaaʕ
listener	mustamiʕ -iin
look , to	baṣṣ / baṣṣ (u)
loud	ʕaali
noise	dawša
numb , to feel	nammil / tanmiil
one-eyed (person)	aʕwaṛ , ʕooṛa - ʕuuṛ
perception	idṛaak
rough	xišin
salty	maaliɦ
see , to	šaaf / šoof (u)
sensation	ɦassa - ɦawaas
sense	ɦassa - ɦawaas
senses , the five	iɦawaas ilxamsa
sensitive	ɦassaas -iin
sensitivity , allergic reaction	ɦasasiyya
sensory	iɦsaas
sharp (things)	ɦaadd
sharp (things)	ɦaami
shiny	laamiʕ ~ lammiiʕ
shiver , to	itraʕaš / raʕša
shiver , to cause to	raʕaš / raʕša (i)
sight	baṣaṛ - abṣaaṛ
sight , sense of	ɦassit ilbaṣaṛ
sleep (of limbs) , to go to	xidil / xadal (a)
smell	riiɦa - ṛawaayiɦ
smell , to	šamm / šamm (i)
smell , sense of	ɦassit iššamm

soft	naaʕim
sound	ṣooṭ - aṣwaaṭ
sour	ɦaamiḍ
sour	miziz
stare , to	baɦlaʔ / baɦlaʔa
stare , to	barraʔ / tabriiʔ
sweet	ɦilw
tangible	maɦsuus
tangible	malmuus
taste , to	daaʔ / dooʔ (u)
taste , sense of	ɦassit iddooʔ
ticklish , to be	ɣaaṛ (i)
touch , to	lamas / lams (i)
warm	daafi
wet	mabluul

Category #32 Social Life and the Town

ilħayaah ilʔigtimaʕiyya wilmadiina

acquaintance	maʕrifa - maʕaarif
advertisement	iʕlaan -aat
airport	maṭaaṛ -aat
alley	ħaaṛa - ħawaari
apartment building	ʕimaaṛa -aat
appointment	mawʕid - mawaʕiid
appointment	miʕaad - mawaʕiid
appointment with , to make an	waaʕid
arrive , to	wiṣil / wuṣuul (a)
bank (finance)	bank - bunuuk
bar (drinking)	baaṛ -aat
bell	gaṛas - agṛaas
boarding house	pansiyoon -aat
bookshop	maktaba -aat
bridge	kubri - kabaari
business card	kart - kuruut ~ kuruta
bus station	mawʔaf utubiis
bus stop	maħaṭṭit utubiis
cabaret	kabareeh -aat
canteen	kantiin -aat
capital (city)	ʕaaṣima - ʕawaaṣim
casino	kazinu -haat
cathedral	katidṛaʔiyya -aat
celebrate , to	iħtafal / iħtifaal
census	tiʕdaad
chat	dardiš / dardaša
church	kiniisa - kanaayis
city	madiina - mudun
city council	maglis ilmadiina

city hall	baladiyya -aat
civil (not military)	madani
club	naadi - nawaadi
coffee shop	?ahwa - ?ahaawi
college	kulliyya -aat
commemoration	zikṛa
council	maglis - magaalis
country (rural area) , the	il?aryaaf
country (rural area) , the	irriif
course (food)	ṣanf - aṣnaaf
courteous , to be	gaamil / mugamla
courtesy	mugamla -aat
cross , to	ʕabaṛ / ʕubuur (u)
crowd	zaḥma
dish , popular	akla šaʕbiyya
downtown , the	ilbalad
downtown , the	wiṣṭ ilbalad
drive slowly ! (sign)	haddi? issuṛʕa
elevator	aṣanṣeeṛ -aat
elevator operator	ʕaamil il?anṣanseer
etiquette	itikeet
exhibition	maʕṛaḍ - maʕaaṛiḍ
fair , a	mahṛagaan -aat
farewell , to bid	waddaʕ / tawdiiʕ
fence	suuṛ - aswaaṛ
fire station	maḥaṭṭit ilmaṭaafi
first class (train or bus)	daṛaga uula
floor (building level ; story)	dooṛ - adwaaṛ
friend	ṣaaḥib - aṣḥaab
friend	ṣadii? ~ ṣadiiq - aṣdiqaa?
gathering	gamʕ
generosity	kaṛam
get off , to	nizil / nuzuul (i)
gift	hidiyya - hadaaya
girl friend	ṣaḥiba -aat
go out , to	xaṛag / xuṛuug (u)

greet , to	ħayya / taħiyya
greet , to	sallim ʕala
honor , to confer	šaṛṛaf / tašriif
hospital	mustašfa -yaat
hospitality	kaṛam iḍḍiyaafa
hotel	funduq - fanaadiq
hotel	lukanḍa -aat
information office	maktab ilʔistiʕlamaat
introduce , to	ʔaddim / taʔdiim
invitation	daʕwa - daʕaawi
invite , to	daʕa / daʕwa (i)
invite someone (hospitality) , to	istaḍaaf / istiḍaafa
knock at , to	daʔʔ ʕala / daʔʔ (u)
late , to be	itʔaxxaṛ / taʔxiir
library	maktaba -aat
library , public	maktaba ʕamma
life	ħayaah
light , green (traffic)	nuuṛ axḍaṛ
light , yellow (traffic)	nuuṛ aṣfaṛ
light , red (traffic)	nuuṛ aħmaṛ
lounge	istiṛaaħa -aat
main entrance	ilmadxal iṛṛaʔiisi
manager	mudiir -iin
market	suuʔ - aswaaʔ
meal	akla -aat
meet , to	ʔaabil / muʔabla
meeting	muʔabla -aat
military	ħarbi
military	ʕaskari
mosque	gaamiʕ - gawaamiʕ
movie theater	sinima -aat
museum	matħaf - mataaħif
museum of antiquities	antikxaana
narrate , to	ħaka / ħikaaya (i)
national	qawmi
neighbor	gaaṛ - giraan

nightclub	malha layli
no admittance	mamnuuʕ idduxuul
occasion	munasba -aat
occasion , happy	munasba saʕiida
official	rasmi
one class (a single class in train or bus)	daṛaga muwaħħada
palace	qaṣṛ - quṣuuṛ
park , a	muntazah -aat
party	ħafla -aat
pave , to	ṛaṣaf / ṛaṣf (i)
pavement	ṛaṣiif - aṛṣifa
pedestrians	ilmušaah
pharmacy	agzaxaana -aat
pharmacy	ṣaydaliyya -aat
playground	malʕab - malaaʕib
police station	ʔism ilbuliis
policeman	šuṛṭi
policeman	ʕaskari - ʕasaakir
policeman	ʕaskari buliis
policeman , traffic	ʕaskari muṛuuṛ - ʕasaakir muṛuuṛ
popular	šaʕbi
port	miina - mawaani
post office	ilbuṣṭa
post office	maktab ilbariid
procession	mawkib - mawaakib
promise , to	waʕad / waʕd (i)
punctual , to be	wiṣil filmiʕaad
queue ; line of people	ṭabuuṛ - ṭawabiir
railway station	maħaṭṭit issikka lħadiid
reception	ħaflit istiʔbaal
reserve , to	ħagaz / ħagz (i)
restaurant	maṭʕam - maṭaaʕim
ride , to	rikib / ṛukuub (a)
ring the bell , to	daʔʔ ilgaṛas
river	nahṛ - anhaaṛ
room	ooḍa - uwaḍ

room	ɣurfa - ɣuṛaf
room , double	ooḍa lišaxṣeen
room , double	ɣuṛfa lišaxṣeen
room , single	ooḍa lišaxṣ waaħid
room , single	ɣuṛfa lišaxṣ waaħid
room with a bath (hotel) , a	ooḍa bħammaam
room with a bath (hotel) , a	ɣurfa bħammaam
rural	riifi
school	madrasa - madaaris
second class (train or bus)	daṛaga tanya
shake hands , to	sallim ʕala
shop	dukkaan - dakakiin
sidewalk	ṛaṣiif - aṛṣifa ṛiṣifa
sociable	igtimaaʕi
social	igtimaaʕi
social life	ilħayaah ilʔigtimaʕiyya
society	mugtamaʕ -aat
society , Arab	ilmugtamaʕ ilʕaṛabi
square (of town) , main	midaan ṛaʔiisi
stay up late , to	sihir / sahaṛ (a)
steam roller	wabuuṛ ẓaḷaṭ
street	šaariʕ - šawaariʕ
street , side	šaariʕ gaanibi
street sweeper	kannaas -iin
street corner	naṣya - nawaaṣi
suburb	ḍaħya - dawaaħi
swimming pool	bisiin ~ pisiin -aat
swimming pool	ħammaam sibaaħa
talk	ħadiis - aħadiis
telegraph office	maktab ittilliɣṛaaf
telephone call	mukalma -aat
thank , to	šakaṛ / šukṛ (u)
theater	masṛaħ - masaariħ
third class (train)	daṛaga talta
ticket	tazkaṛa - tazaakir
ticket office	šubbaak tazaakir
tourist	saayiħ - suwwaaħ ~ suyyaaħ

tourist police	buliis siyaaħi
town	balad - bilaad
town	madiina - mudun
town hall	baladiyya -aat
traffic	muṛuuṛ
travel , to	saafir / safaṛ
travel agency	maktab issafariyyaat
university	gamʕa -aat
urban	ħaḍari
vacancy , no (completely full - e.g. movie , or bus)	kaamil ilʕadad
village	qaṛya - quṛa
visit	ziyaaṛa -aat
visit , to	zaaṛ / ziyaaṛa (u)
wagon , water (sprinkling wagon)	ʕaṛabiyyit ṛašš
wait for , to	intaẓaṛ / intiẓaaṛ
walk , to	miši / mašy (i)
walk , to take a	itmašša / tamšiya
watchman	ɣafiir - ɣufaṛa
welcome (hello)	ahlan
welcome , to	ṛaħħab / tarħiib

Category #33 Time and Telling the Time

ilwaʔt wissaaʕa

A.D.	milaadiyya
after	baʕd
afternoon	baʕd iḍḍuhṛ
again	maṛṛa tanya
always	dayman
a.m.	ṣabaaɦan
April	abriil
August	aɣuṣṭuṣ
B.C.	ʔabl ilmilaad
before	ʔabl
begin , to	bada / bidaaya (a)
calendar	natiiga - nataayig
cease , to	baṭṭal / tabṭiil
cease , to	itwaʔʔaf / tawaʔʔuf
celebrate , to	iɦtafal / iɦtifaal
century	qaṛn - quṛuun
clock , wall	saaʕit ɦeeṭ
clock , alarm	minabbih -aat
complete , to	xaḷḷaṣ / taxḷiiṣ
correct time (for clock)	maẓbuuṭa
dawn	ilfagr
dawn , at	filfagr
day	yoom - ayyaam
day after tomorrow	baʕd bukṛa
days ago , three	awwil awwil imbaariɦ
days , in three	baʕd baʕd bukṛa
days of yore , in	ayyaam zamaan
daytime	nahaaṛ
December	disimbir ~ disambir
delay , to	axxaṛ / taʔxiir

delayed , to be	it?axxar / ta?xiir
diary	mufakkira -aat
during	asnaa?
early	badri
eight o'clock	issaaʕa tamanya
eight p.m.	tamanya misaa?an
eleven o'clock	issaaʕa ḥdaašar
end	nihaaya -aat
end , to	intaha / nihaaya
evening , every	kull leela
evening time	ʕiša
fast (adj)	sariiʕ - suraaʕ
fast (clock)	mi?addima
February	fibraayir
finish , to	xallaṣ / taxliis
five o'clock	issaaʕa xamsa
five o'clock sharp	issaaʕa xamsa bizzabṭ
five o'clock sharp	issaaʕa xamsa tamaaman
four o'clock	issaaʕa rbaʕa
four twenty (time)	arbaʕa wtilt
Friday	iggumʕa
future , in the	filmusta?bal
generation	giil - agyaal
go to bed (sleep) , to	naam / noom (a)
hand (clock)	ʕa?rab - ʕa?aarib
hand , hour (clock)	ʕa?rab issaʕaat
hand , minute (clock)	ʕa?rab idda?aayi?
hand , second (clock)	ʕa?rab issawaani
holiday	agaaza -aat
holiday	ʕutla -aat
holiday , legal	ʕutla rasmiyya
honeymoon	šahr ilʕasaal
hour	saaʕa -aat
hurry , to	asraʕ / israaʕ
hurry , to (rush)	istaʕgil / istiʕgaal
immediately	filhaal
immediately	haalan

January	yanaayir
July	yulyu ~ yulya
June	yunyu ~ yunya
last , at	axiiran
last , to	daam / dawaam (u)
late	muta?axxir -iin
late , to be	it?axxaṛ / ta?xiir
lately	mu?axxaṛan
March	maaris
May	maayu
Middle Ages , the	ilʕuṣuuṛ ilwuṣṭa
midnight	nuṣṣ illeel
minute (time)	di?ii?a - da?aayi?
moment	ḷaḥẓa -aat
Monday	illitneen ~ litneen
month	šahṛ - šuhuuṛ
month , last	iššahṛ illi faat
month , last	iššaḥṛ ilmaaḍi
month , next	iššahṛ illi gayy
month , next	iššahṛ ilmuqbil
month , present	iššahṛ da
month , present	iššaḥṛ ilḥaali
month , the early days of the	awaa?il iššahṛ
month , the beginning of the	awwil iššahṛ
morning	ṣabaaḥ ~ ṣubḥ
morning , every	kull ṣubḥ
morning , every	kull yoom iṣṣubḥ
never	abadan
new	gidiid - gudaad
night , every	kull leela
night , last	illeela illi faatit
night , last	illeela lmaḍya
nighttime	leel
nine minutes to five (time)	xamsa lla tisʕa
nine o'clock	issaaʕa tisʕa
noon , at	iḍḍuhṛ
November	nuvimber - nuvambir

October	uktoobaṛ
olden times , in	ayyaam zamaan
one o'clock	issaaʕa waħda
one thirty (time)	waħda wnuṣṣ
past , in the	filmaaḍi
past , in the	zamaan
permanent	daayim ~ daaʔim
p.m.	misaaʔan
postpone , to	aggil / taʔgiil
present time , at the	dilwaʔt
present time ; now , at the	dilwaʔt ~ dilwaʔti
present time , at the	filwaʔt ilħaaḍir
punctual	muwaaẓib -iin
ready	mustaʕidd -iin
ready , to be	istaʕadd / istiʕdaad
right now	dilwaʔt aho
Saturday	issabt
season	faṣl - fuṣuul
second (time)	sanya - sawaani
September	sibtimbir ~ sibtambir
seven a.m.	sabʕa ṣabaaħan
seven forty-five (time)	tamanya illa ṛubʕ
seven o'clock (time)	issaaʕa sabʕa
seven thirty-five (time)	sabʕa wnuṣṣ wxamsa
six o'clock (time)	issaaʕa sitta
six twenty-five (time)	sitta wnuss illa xamsa
sleep , to	naam / noom (a)
slow	baṭiiʔ - buṭaʔa
slow (o'clock)	miʔaxxaṛa
some other time	maṛṛa tanya
sometimes	aħyaanan
suddenly	fagʔa ~ fagʔatan
Sunday	ilħadd
sunset	ilmaɣrib
sunset , at	filmaɣrib
temporarily	muʔaqqatan ~ muwaʔʔatan
temporary	muʔaqqat
temporary	muwaʔʔat

ten o'clock	issaaʕa ʕašṛa
three days ago	min talat tiyyaam
three o'clock	issaaʕa talaata
three ten (time)	talaata wʕašṛa
Thursday	ilxamiis
time	waʔt - awʔaat
time , daylight savings	tawʔiit ṣeefi
time (duration)	zaman - azmina
time , Greenwich mean	tawʔiit grinitš
time , local	tawʔiit mahalli
today	innahaṛda
tomorrow	bukṛa
tonight	illeela - illiilaadi
Tuesday	ittalaat
twelve minutes to ten (time)	ʕašṛa illa tnaašaṛ diʔiiʔa
twelve o'clock	issaaʕa ṭnaašaṛ
two fifteen (time)	itneen wiṛubʕ
two o'clock	issaaʕa tneen
vacation	agaaza -aat
vacation	ʕuṭla -aat
wake someone up , to	ṣahha / taṣhiyya
wake up , to	ṣihi / ṣahayaan (a)
watch	saaʕa -aat
watchmaker	saʕaati -yya
watch , pocket	saaʕit geeb
watch , stop	stob watš
watch , wrist	saaʕit yadd
Wednesday	ilʔaṛbaʕ ~ laṛbaʕ
week	gumʕa - gumaʕ
week	usbuuʕ - asabiiʕ
weekend	ʕuṭla usbuʕiyya
year	sana - siniin
year , last	issana lli faatit
year , last	issana lmaḍya
year , next	issana lgayya
year , next	issana lmuqbila
year of the Higira , in (662 A.D.)	higriyya

year , present	issana di ~ issanaadi
year , present	issana lħaaliyya
yesterday	imbarriħ
yesterday , the day before	awwil imbaariħ

Category #34 Useful Expressions

taʕbiiraat nafʕa

addition to , in	bilʔidaafa ila
age	ʕumṛ - aʕmaaṛ
alms , please !	ɦasana lillaah
at least	ʕala lʔaʔall
at the most	ʕala lʔaktaṛ
bad , very !	zift
beating a dead horse	iḍḍaṛb filmayyit ɦaṛaam
better , it is	min ilʔafḍal
bird in the hand , a	ʕaṣfuuṛ filyadd
bounty is from God , all	ilʔarzaaʔ ʕala ḷḷaah
breakfast	fiṭaaṛ
by God	waḷḷaahi
by the way	ʕala fikra
coffee please !	ʔahwa law samaɦt
coffee please ! , a cup of	fingaal ʔahwa law samaɦt
come in , please !	itfaḍḍal udxul
come on !	yaḷḷa
continue , to (lit : not to cease to)	ma zaal
contrary , on the	ʕala lʕaks ~ bilʕaks
depend on God	ittikil ʕala ḷḷaah
depend on God	tawakkal ʕala ḷḷaah
doesn't matter , it	maʕalihš ~ maʕališš
don't ! (no need to !)	balaaš
don't ! (no need to !)	mafiiš daaʕi
don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness)	ilʕafw
don't mention it ! (lit : forgiveness)	ʕafwan

don't worry !	fadaak
don't worry ! (general usage)	maʕalihš ~ maʕališš
effective as of ...	iʕtibaaṛan min
Egypt , there is no place like	maṣr umm iddunya
etc. (and so on)	ila aaxirihi
evening meal	ʕaša
ever and ever	daaʔiman abadan
example , for	masalan
example , to give an	ḍaṛab masal (a)
excellent	mumtaaz -iin
excuse me ! (m)	baʕd iznak
excuse me ! (m)	ʕan iznak
fancy that !	ya salaam
fate and divine decree , by	qaḍaaʔ wiqadaṛ
fool s.o. , to	ḍiɦik ʕala daʔnu
get lost !	išṛab min ilbaɦṛ
gladly	bikull suṛuuṛ
gladly , very (r. to a request)	min ʕeeni di wʕeeni di
gladly , very (r. to a request)	ʕala lʕeen wiṛṛaas
God have mercy on him ! , may	aḷḷaah yiṛɦamu
God is generous	aḷḷaah kariim
God is great	ṛabbina mawguud
God knows best	aḷḷaahu aʕlam
God protect , may	ṛabbina yustuṛ
God provide for you , may (m)	aḷḷaah yirzuʔak
God provide for you , may (m)	aḷḷaah yiftaɦ ʕaleek
God willing	biʔizn illaah
God willing	in šaaʔ aḷḷaah
gone with the wind (vanished)	zahaba maʕa rriiɦ
good boy	ibn ɦalaal
good girl	bint ɦalaal
good Lord !	ya salaam
good luck !	muwaffaʔ inšaaʔ aḷḷaah
good man , my	ya siidi
goodness ! , my	ya nhaaṛ abyaḍ

goodness ! , my	ya salaam
gradually	tadriigiyyan
great !	ʕaẓiim
hard working person , a	ḥumaar šuɣl
Heaven forbid !	aḷḷaah la yʔaddaṛ
Heaven forbid !	biʕd iššaṛ ʕaleek
Heaven forbid !	biʕiid ʕannak
Heaven forbid !	la qaddaṛ aḷḷaah
Heaven forbid !	la samaḥ aḷḷaah
hello (telephone)	aloo
if only (God would)	ya reet
in any case	ʕala kull ḥaal
indeed !	waḷḷaahi
insignificant (mere ink on paper)	ḥibr ʕala waraʔ
insult , to	šatam / šitiima (i)
jump in the lake , let him	yišṛab min ilbaḥṛ
late ... (deceased ...) , the	ilmaṛḥuum ...
let's !	yaḷḷa
let us go ; come on	yaḷḷa biina
like father , like son	ibn ilwizz ʕawwaam
literally	ḥaṛfiyyan
love is blind	ilḥubb aʕma
lunch	ɣada
mustn't say (or do) that , you	ḥaṛaam ʕaleek
naturally !	biṭṭabʕ
naturally !	ṭabʕan
never !	filmišmiš
never mind !	maʕalihš ~ maʕališš
no call for that , there is	balaaš
no call for that , there is	mafiiš daaʕi li ...
no harm befall you ! , may	la baʔsa ʕaleek
no smoking	mamnuuʕ ittadxiin
nonsense	kalaam faariɣ
not necessary , it is	balaaš
of course !	maʕluum

of course !	ṭabʕan
ok (okay)	xaḷaaṣ
O.K. , it's	ħaṣal xeer
old (people)	ʕaguuz - ʕagaayiz
old (things)	ʔadiim - ʔudaam
own accord , of his	min tilqaaʔ nafsu
pardon me !	la muʔaxza
perhaps	laʕalla
perhaps	ṛubbama
pertaining to	bixuṣuuṣ
pertaining to	biṣaḍaḍ
please !	itfaḍḍal
please !	law samaħt
please !	min faḍlak
pleasure , with great	bikull suṛuuṛ
possibly	ṛubbama
praise be to God	ilħamdu lillaah
proverb	masal - amsaal
quiet ! , be	uskut
record , to break a	ḍaṛab iṛṛaqam ilqiyaasi
result of , as a	kanatiiga li ...
sake of , for the	fi sabiil
save for a rainy day	ilʔirš labyaḍ yinfaʕ filyoom ilʔiswid
service , at your	samaʕan waṭaaʕa
service , at your	taħt amṛak
shut up !	ixṛas
sit down , please !	itfaḍḍal uʔʕud
so-and-so	fulaan
so-and-so	fulaan ilfulaani
so many ...	kaza
sorry !	mutaʔassif
such-and-such	keet wikeet
superb	mudhiš
sure ! (I'll do it)	ħaaḍiṛ
take it , please (m)	itfaḍḍal
terrible !	zift wiʔaṭṛaan

thank you for the coffee	ʔahwa dayma
thanks ! (thank you) (general)	mutašakkir
thanks ! (thank you) (general)	šukṛan
thanks to ...	bifaḍl
thanks to God	ilħamdu lillaah
that's it (finished)	xaḷaaṣ
time to time , from	min waʔt liʔaaxaṛ
time to time , from	min waʔt liwaʔt
unconditionally	bila qeed wala šaṛṭ
vice versa	wilʕaks bilʕaks
view of , in	naẓaran li ...
watch out ; don't ...	iwʕa
what a loss !	la ħawla wala quwwata illa billaah
what is your name ?	ismak eeh
what time is it ?	issaaʕa kaam dilwaʔt
where are you from ?	ħaḍritak mineen
words , in the very	binnaṣṣ
yes ? / hello #81	afandim
yes (sure)	samaʕan waṭaaʕa
yes ; what ?	naʕam
you (polite form) (f)	ħaḍritik
you (polite form) (m)	ħaḍritak
young	ṣuɣayyaṛ -iin

NOTES

NOTES

#1 Lit.: You are with your family.

#2 Lit.: You are with your family and have reached level ground (plain, a favorable terrain).

#3 Lit.: May God not let it (the mishap) be your fate.

#4 Lit.: May God bless you.

#5 Lit.: May God bless you.

#6 Lit.: May God open (doors) to you.

#7 Intent: May God make you happy.

#8 Lit.: May God preserve you.

#9 Lit.: May God give you pleasure.

#10 Lit.: May God give you some bounty.

#11 A phrase that usually follows or precedes the name of a deceased person.

#12 Lit.: May God give you safety (or peace).

#13 Lit.: May God preserve you.

#14 Lit.: May God bless you.

#15 Said to a guest during a visit or upon leaving after a visit.

#16 Lit.: May God give you safety (or peace).

#17 Lit.: After you permission (I have to be excused).

#18 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light (made it bright).

#19 Lit.: May the evil stay away from you.

#20 Lit.: May it (the mishap) stay away from you.

#21 Lit.: May your life be everlasting.

#22 A phrase meaning May your home be always prosperous (full of food). Lit.: (May it) always (be thus).

#23 Lit.: May your house always be prosperous (full of food).

#24 Restricted usage: said when someone breaks something or loses something. Lit.: May it be your ransom, or Let it be a sacrifice for you.

#25 Said upon first acquaintance with someone. Lit.: Happy chance (to have met you).

#26 Lit.: It's a happy occasion.

#27 Same as #28

#28 Usage: said by host to guest who has finished drinking or eating something offered to him.

#29 Said to someone who has returned from a trip.

#30 Said to a guest during or at the end of a visit. Lit.: Blessing has come.

#31 Lit.: May your life be saved.

#32 An expression of condolence. Lit.: (Only) God is everlasting.

#33 Response to /furṣa saʕiida/ "happy to meet you". Lit.: We are happier than you.

#34 An expression of condolence, i.e., May youlive long.

#35 Said when inviting someone to come in, or go ahead of one. Lit.: Be preferred. (See also #36)

#36 An invitation to someone to join one in eating, drinking, or said when offering a drink or food to someone. (See also #35)

#37 Response to /kull sana winta ṭayyib/ "happy feast". Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season, feast or festival).

#38 Said on the occasion of a festival or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you well.

#39 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you in prosperity.

#40 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast or holiday. Said to singular or plural.

#41 Said to a person who is ill.

#42 Said to beg someone's pardon in general. Lit.: Hope there is no blame.

#43 Lit.: May God not let it (the mishap) happen to you.

#44 Lit.: May God not permit it (the mishap).

#45 Response same as greeting.

#46 Lit.: With safety.

#47 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: With safety.

#48 Lit.: From this eye of mine and this eye of mine. The eye is considered particularly precious in Egyptian culture.

#49 Lit.: The light belongs to the owners (of the house).

#50 Response same as greeting.

#51 Lit.: God willing you will be successful.

#52 Response same as greeting.

#53 Response same as greeting. This phrase is also used as response to

/nahaarak saʕiid/ "happy day! (hello!)".

#54 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light (made it bright).

#55 Said to one who has just had a hair cut, shaved or taken a bath. Lit.: Blessings - enjoy it.

#56 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: May our Lord bring you back safely.

#57 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: May our Lord conduct you safely.

#58 Same as #11.

#59 Said to a sick person. Lit.: Your preservation (or safety or peace), i.e., May God restore you to health.

#60 Response same as greeting.

#61 Lit.: Health be to your body.

#62 In most cases said after a nap.

#63 Said to a visitor during a visit, or upon leaving after a visit.

#64 Response same as greeting. Response could also be /winta min ahl ilxeer/ (See #67).

#65 Said to one who has returned from a trip, or who has been away for a long time. Lit.: You made us desolate.

#66 Response to /kull ʕaam winta bixeer/ "happy holiday". Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season or festival).

#67 Lit.: May you be among those who enjoy goodness.

#68 Response to /kull sana winta ṭayyib/ "happy holiday". Lit.: Hope you too are fine.

#69 Lit.: Your request is on the top of my head and in front of my eye.

#70 Response to "hello". Lit.: Peace be with you.

#71 Response to "hello". Lit.: Peace be with you also God's mercy and blessing.

#72 Lit.: By your permission (I have to be excused).

#73 /ʕuʔbaal/ is a colloquial wishful form, thus the whole phrase means: "wishing you many (Lit.: a thousand) happy returns".

#74 /ʕuʔbaal/ is a colloquial wishful form, thus the entire phrase means: "wishing you the same".

#75 Listed only in the feminine form.

#76 Listed only in the feminine form.

#77 Listed only in the feminine form.

#78 A phrase uttered by Muslims after mentioning the name of the Prophet Mohammed.

#79 Lit.: The sky is raining.

#80 Lit.: It (the world or the sky) is cloudy.

#81 A word meaning "hello" in answering the phone or "what did you just say?" in a conversation or "sir" in the phrase /naʕam ya afandim/ "yes, sir".

Publications of the
Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies
University of Michigan

BERBER (TAMAZIGHT)

A COURSE IN SPOKEN TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

A REFERENCE GRAMMAR OF TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

A COMPUTERIZED LEXICON OF TAMAZIGHT (BERBER DIALECT OF AYT SEGHROUCHEN)
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

MOROCCAN ARABIC

A COURSE IN MOROCCAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1970.

AN INTRODUCTION TO MOROCCAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1973.

ADVANCED MOROCCAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1974.

EGYPTIAN ARABIC

AN INTRODUCTION TO EGYPTIAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975.
(Fourth Edition 1979)

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume I: Conversations, Cultural Texts, Sociolinguistic Notes.
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, A. FATHY BAHIG, EL-SAID BADAWI and CAROLYN KILLEAN. 1976. (Second Revised Edition 1978).

EGYPTIAN ARABIC (CONTINUED)

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume II: Proverbs and Metaphoric Expressions

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, EL-SAID BADAWI, ZAKI N. ABDEL-MALEK and ERNEST N. McCARUS. 1978 (Preliminary Edition).

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume III: A Reference Grammar of Egyptian Arabic

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, ZAKI N. ABDEL-MALEK, EL-SAID BADAWI and ERNEST N. McCARUS. 1979 (Preliminary Edition).

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume IV: Lexicon. Part I: Egyptian Arabic - English; Part II: English - Egyptian Arabic

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH, EL-SAID M. BADAWI, ZAKI N. ABDEL-MALEK and ERNEST N. McCARUS. 1979 (Preliminary Edition).

PAN-ARABIC

A SAMPLE LEXICON OF PAN-ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975.

GENERAL NEAR EAST

REFORMED ADMINISTRATION IN LEBANON

By GEORGE GRASSMUCK and KAMAL SALIBI. 1964.

AFGHANISTAN: SOME NEW APPROACHES

Edited by GEORGE GRASSMUCK and LUDWIG W. ADAMEC with FRANCES IRWIN. 1969.

PRELIMINARY INDEX OF SHAH-NAMEH ILLUSTRATIONS

Compiled by JILL NORGREN and EDWARD DAVIS, with an Introduction by OLEG GRABAR. 1969.